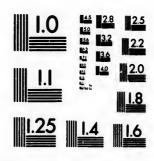
MI.25 MI.4 MI.5

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

STATE OF THE STATE



CIHM/ICMH Microfiche Series. CIHM/ICMH Collection de microfiches.



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques



(C) 1986

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.				L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.					
	red covers/ rture de couleur		[Coloured Pages de				
	damaged/ rture endommag	60	[Pages da Pages er				
	s restored and/or rture restaurée e		[nd/or lami et/ou pell		
	title missing/ e de couverture r	manque	[✓			d, stained s, tachetée		
	red maps/ géographiques e	en couleur			Pages de Pages de				
		than blue or black utre que bleue ou r		7	Showthr Transpar				
	red plates and/or les et/ou illustrat		[Quality o Qualité i		aries/ e l'impress	sion	
	with other mate		[entary ma Itériel supp		•
along La re li	interior margin/ ure serrée peut c	se shadows or disto auser de l'ombre o marge intérieure	i i			ition dis _i holly ar _i	ponible partially ob		
have to the last plant in the	Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/ It se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.				slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/ Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelu etc., ent été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.				it e pelure,
1 1	onal comments:/ lentaires supplén								
Ce docume	nt est filmé au ta	fuction ratio check ux de réduction inc	liqué ci-dessous						
10X	14X	18X	22X	_	1 1	26X	TT	30X	
	2X	16X	20X		24X		28X		32X

étails s du nodifier r une The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

McLennan Library McGill University Montreal

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▼ (meening "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:

L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

McLennan Library McGill University Montreal

Les images suiventes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont le couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires origineux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, seion le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▼ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

1 2 3

1 2 3

1	2	3
4	5	6

220

errata to

pelure, n à

32X

F. W. L'allex

TH

"THE

LETTER-BAG

01

THE GREAT WESTERN;

OR,

LIFE IN A STEAMER.

Dulce est desippere in Loco.

BY THE AUTHOR OF

"THE SAYINGS AND DOINGS OF SAMUEL SLICK," &c. &c.

HALIFAX,
NOVA SCOTIA:
JOSEPH HOWE,

1840.

STEREOTYPED BY J. FAGAN PHILADELPHIA.

PRINTED BY T. K. AND P. G. COLLINS.

Ded Pref

1

CONTENTS.

		Pa	
No. I.	Journal	of an Actress	17
II.	Letter	from Cato Mignionette (the coloured	٠
	361	Steward) to Mr. Lavender	25
III.	Do.	from Captain Haltfront, of the	
		Regiment of Foot, to Lieut. Fugleman	31
IV.	Do.	from a Midshipman of H. M. S. Lap-	
•		wing to an Officer of the Inconstant.	40
V.	Do.	from John Skinner (Butcher) to Mary	
		Hyde	48
VI.	Do.	From one of the Society of Friends to	
		her Kinswoman	53
VII.	Do.	from a New Brunswicker to his Friend	. ,
		at Fredericton	59
VIII.	Do.	from an Abolitionist to a Member of	- 2-
		Parliament	67
IX.	Do.	from a Cadet of the Great Western to	
77	` 	his Mother	79
_ X.		from a Lawyer's Clerk	80
XI.	Do.	from a Traveller before he had travelled	84
XII.	Do.	from a Stoker	91
XIII.	Do.	from a Stockholder of the Great West-	96
XIV.	Do.	from a Servent in general of a place	103
VIA.	יטת	from a Servant in search of a place.	102

CONTENTS.

XV.	Letter	from a French Passenger to his Friend	
		in London	108
XVI.	Do.	from an Old Hand	113
XVII.	Do.	from an American Citizen	117
XVIII.	Do.	from Elizabeth Figg to John Buggins	124
XIX.	Do.	from the Son of a Passenger	130
XX.	Do.	from the Professor of Steam and As-	
		tronomy (otherwise called the Clerk)	
:		to the Directors	135
XXI.	Do.	from Moses Levy to Levi Moses	142
XXII.	Do.		
		to Astoria	145
XXIII.	Misdir	ected Letter No. 1-From a Colonist to	•
		his Father	151
XXIV.	Misdir	ected Letter No. 2—From a Colonist to	
,	A		154
XXV.	Letter	from a Loco Foco of New York to a	
			156
XXVI.	Do.	from a Coachman on the Rail-Road	,
		Line	164
XXVII.	Do.	from the Wife of a Settler who cannot	
		settle	170
XVIII.	Do.	from the Author	

M

to of so and scidistive efficient avector claute avector according to the so provided and the so provided according to the solution and the solution to the solution according to the soluti



DEDICATION.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE

LORD JOHN RUSSELL.

My LORD:

Friend 108

d As-Clerk)

elling

ist to

ist to

to a

Road

.... 135

.... 145

.... 151

.... 154

.... 156

···. 164

... 170

.... 113 117 ggins 124 130

> Your Lordship will, no doubt, be at a loss to understand how it is, that you have had the honour of this dedication conferred upon you, which you had so little reason to expect; and, as you have never seen, and probably never heard of, the author, must be conscious you have done so little to him to deserve; and it is but reasonable and just that I should explain the motives that actuated me. Dedications are mendacious effusions, we all know; and honest men begin to be ashamed of them, as reflecting but little honour on the author, or the patron; but in a work of humour, an avowal of the truth may well find a place, and be classed among the best jokes it contains. I have selected your Lordship, then, as my Mecænas; not on account of your quick perception of the ridiculous, or your powers of humour, but solely on account of the very extensive patronage at your disposal. Your Lordship is a colonial minister, and I am a colonial author; the connexion between us, therefore, in this relation is. so natural, that this work has not only a claim to your protection, but a right to your support. All the world will say that it is in vain for the whig ministry to make

1 *

protestations of regard for the colonies, when the author of that lively book, "The Letter-Bag of the Great Western," remains in obscurity in Nova Scotia, languishing for want of timely patronage; and posterity, that invariably does justice, (although it is, unfortunately rather too late, always) will pronounce that you failed in your first duty, as protector of colonial literature, if you do not do the pretty upon this occasion. Great men are apt to have short memories; and it is a common subject of complaint with authors, that they are materially injured by this defect in their organization. Literary men, however, may ascribe much of the disappointment they experience, to their own disinge-They usually begin by expressing great diffidence of their own talents, and disparaging their own performances, and end by extolling the acquirements, the liberality, and the discernment of their patrons; and the latter generally admit the truth of both these propositions, which is all that is required of them, and there the matter ends. I prefer the more straightforward course of telling the truth; and so far from detracting from the merits of this work, and undervaluing myself, I am bold to say, it is quite as good a book, and as safe in its tendencies, as those of a certain fashionable author, who found favour at the hands of your party, and is therefore eminently entitled to your special regard.

I have inscribed it to you, accordingly, not for the purpose of paying a compliment to your Lordship, but that you may have an opportunity of paying a very substantial compliment to me.—Like an eastern present, it is expected that it should be acknowledged by one of still greater value; and, in order that there may

be tine turr and dia thy of t high cros not twid trea spec as fa The all c and

> tions bute supp voti

neith

res

bee

and

be no mistake, I beg your Lordship to understand distinctly, that its merits are very great, and that the return should be one suitable for your Lordship to give, and me to receive; and not such a one (as the Canadian rebels said to Lord Durham) "as shall be unworthy of us both." Now, my Lord, I had the pleasure of being in England during the coronation, and the high honour of being present at it. I will not say I crossed the Atlantic on purpose, because that would not be true; but I can safely say, not that I would go twice as far to see another, because that would be treasonable as well as false, but that that magnificent spectacle was well worthy of the toil of going twice as far for the express and sole purpose of witnessing it. The enthusiasm and unanimity of feeling that pervaded all classes of the assembled multitudes, gave a charm and an influence to that gorgeous ceremony, that neither rank, nor riches, nor numbers can ever bestow.

Upon that occasion, the customary honours, promotions, medals, ribbons, and royal favours, were distributed among those of Her Majesty's subjects who were supposed to be distinguished for their loyalty and devotion.

Few of them, however, have since shown by their conduct, that they were worthy of it. Instead of being overwhelmed with gratitude, as I should have been, had my merits been duly appreciated, these people have filled the country with their lamentations. The army complains that its rewards are by no means adequate to its deserts. The navy proclaims, with a noise resembling that of a speaking-trumpet, that it has not been honoured in an equal manner with the army; and the East India legions say that the navy and

n the authe Great cotia, lanposterity, rtunately cou failed iterature, Great s a comthey are

the disdisingeg great ing their acquiretheir pa-

nization.

of both of them, straightfrom dedervalu-

a book, certain inds of o your

for the ip, but a very n pre-ed by e may

Queen's troops have monopolized every thing that was valuable, and left for them only enough to mark their inferiority. All this is very amusing, but very ungrateful. Pets are always troublesome. I wish them all to understand, and you, too, my Lord, that the colonies not only did not obtain their due share of notice, but were forgotten altogether, notwithstanding the thousands of brave and loyal people they contain. They were either overlooked, amidst the numerous preparations for that great event, or the cornucopia was exhausted, before the hand that held it out had reached half-way across the Atlantic.

Your Lordship was a strenuous advocate, in days gone by, for extending representation; and, therefore, though no whig myself, I beg leave to extend this representation to you, because you were not then in the colonial office; and I know of no man there who will inform you of the mission. To show you the want of liberality in those who, for years past, have made the selection of names for royal favour, it is only necessary to point to the case of certain persons of colonial extraction. Now these very impartial judges of merit appear to have forgotten that they were advanced before, and already covered with honours. How much more just, then, as well as more courteous, would it have been in them, to have waited for their last step, until we had effected our first! But this is not all some of them were appointed to govern a distant province; then Ireland; afterwards to preside over all the colonies; and subsequently to direct the Internal affairs of the nation in the Home Office. In your humid climate, it never rains but it pours; but in the colonies, as in Egypt, it never rains at all—even the

the nav occ sam Che by a guis men V mor Adn pron motile Li

let d

d

de

SC

in

pr

is

tal

co

WE

me

und or

sta exe ing that was o mark their ery ungratesh them all the colonies notice, but the thousain. They us preparapia was exad reached

e, in days therefore. this reprehen in the who will e want of made the nly necesf colonial of merit advanced bw much would it ast step, ot allant prover ali Internal our huin the

en the

dew is wanting. How many of these honours, my Lord, would these persons have reaped, had their predecessors remained colonists; and not shown their sense and foresight, by a timely removal to a country in which the lottery of life contains all these brilliant prizes, instead of a mass of blanks, as with us! What is the necessary qualification for advancement? Is it talent and industry? Try the paces and bottom of the colonists, my Lord, and you will find they are not wanting. Is it humbug? There are some most accomplished and precious humbugs in all the provinces; men who would do credit to any government, and understand every popular pulsation, and accelerate or retard its motion at will. Is it agitation? The state of Canada shows how successful we are in the exercise of that laudable vocation. Is it maintaining the honours of the national flag? The most brilliant naval achievement of the American war; the first that occurred after a series of defeats; and the last of the same gallant style, was the act of a colonist; and the Chesapeake was conducted into the harbour of Halifax by a native of the town. Has he ever been rewarded by any of those special marks of favour that distinguish those peculiarly happy men—the sons of the freemen of a little English corporation?

We afford a wide field for the patronage of our more fortunate brethren at home; and Governors, Admirals, Commissioners, and Secretaries, are first promoted over us, and then rewarded with further promotion for the meritorious endurance of a five years' exile among the barbarians.

Like a good shepherd, my Lord, open the gates, and let down the bars, and permit us to crop some of our

own pastures, that good food may thicken our fleeces and cover our ribs; for the moanings and bleating of the flock, as they stretch their heads over the fence that excludes them, and regard with longing looks the rich herbage, is very touching, I assure you. It does not become me, my Lord, to say what I do expect for myself; but if the office of distributor of honours and promotions among colonists, is vacant, as there are no duties to perform, and the place is a sinecure, it would suit me uncommonly well, and afford me leisure to cultivate talents that are extremely rare among the race of officials.

Such a step would confer great honour on your Lordship, and do me justice. Having committed so great an error as to omit the colonists, on that joyous occasion, as if we were aliens, it would show great magnanimity to acknowledge it now, and make reparation.

This, my Lord, is the object of this dedication; and if that object be attained, it will then be in my power, should I ever again make my appearance before the public, to have something to extol besides my own book, and another person to laud besides

Your Lordship's most obedient
Humble servant,

THE AUTHOR.

Nova Scotia, Nov. 15, 1839.

epi por to one Por spo in fess guil mos thes auth curripres and

tion

can

He

delig

much thou in the This tery

PREFACE.

Whoever may condescend to read these elegant epistles will naturally enquire how they came into my possession, and by what authority they are now given to the world. The question is certainly an important one, because if it shall appear that the secresy of the Post-Office has been violated, there will be a "corresponding" diminution of the confidence of the Public in this department. The obvious inference is, I confess, either that the Postmaster-General has been guilty of unpardonable neglect, or that I have taken a most unwarrantable liberty with his letter-bag.-Under these circumstances I regret that I do not feel myself authorized even in my own justification to satisfy the curious reader, and that the only reply I can give at present is - Ask Spring Rice - He is a "frank" man and no one that has ever listened to his serious refutation of the absurd story about his colleagues' whiskers, can doubt that he will give the necessary explanation. He is devoted to the cause of men "of Letters" and delights in "forwarding" their views. Whatever his consistency may be, few men aim at "uniformity" so much as he does. He has reduced the postage, and though many persons accuse him of being "penny-wise" in this matter, the result will show that it is not he but the public that will be "pound-foolish" in the end. This must remain therefore in an "envelope" of mystery until he chooses to remove the "seal" of secresy. (xi)

and bleating over the fence ging looks the you. It does do expect for a honours and as there are no ecure, it would me leisure to re among the

on your Lordmitted so great it joyous occaw great magake reparation. edication; and en be in my ppearance betol besides my esides

int, HE Author. To the American reader it may be not altogether unnecessary to state that "Spring Rice," like many other words and terms, has a different meaning on different sides of the Atlantic. In America it signifies a small grain raised in low land amid much irrigation, in Ireland a small man reared in boggy land amid great irritation; and the name of "Paddy" is common to both. In the former country it assumes the shape of "arrack liquor," in the latter "arack" rent. In both there is an adhesiveness that is valuable, and they are prized on that account by a class of persons called "Cabinet makers."

The Spring Rice I allude to is the man not the grain, and as an Irishman it is "in the grain of the man" to have his attention directed to "transportation." It is a national and natural trait in his character. Former Governments tranquillised Ireland by transporting men, he more humanely by transporting Letters. He has therefore wisely connected national education with national postage, for it is obvious there will be few letters where only a few can write and read. Indeed it is natural to suppose that a people who deal in "Letters" and supply the English market will become "literary" men, and an Irishman will be at no loss to comprehend how "less fare" is fairer than more, or how a whole population that are often in a state of starvation can rejoice in a "reduced fare." It is unkind to call this enlightened plan a "catchpenny," or to stigmatize a man who is in advance of the age as a post man. Equally unhandsome is it to attempt to deprive him of the honour of the invention, by saying the idea is borrowed from the penny magazine, penny encyclopedia, and other similar works; for

it i fro rin "I " W " m the mo be 1 be 1 writ and soor "for to c option only enou prov requ style diffu tired

It writhis will say easy mes

beco

together unmany other
on different
nifies a small
ration, in Irenid great irrimon to both.
e of "arrack
both there is
ey are prized
led "Cabinet

man not the grain of the "transportanis character. nd by transsporting Letted national obvious there n write and hat a people glish market man will be e" is fairer are often in duced fare." n a "catchadvance of some is it to he invention. enny magaworks; for

it is truly Irish in its conception. If he received a hint from any one, it was from O'Connell and his penny rint.—Justice to Ireland requires there should be no "Dublin" of postage, and that he whose care is our "ways and means," should himself be careful not to be "mean in his ways."—It is absurd to say that because the postage is rendered uniform, and one letter pays no more than another, the salaries of the officers should be rendered uniform also, and the Postmaster-General be paid no more than his Clerk. It is true, the poor write few letters now, because the postage is too high, and that they will be induced to write extensively as soon as the penny system is adopted, and thereby to "forge" their own chains; but they will have no right to complain of this increased expense, because it is optional with them, whether they incur it or not: the only question is, whether we have not "poor writers" enough already. We shall gain in quantity by this improved plan in proportion as we lose in quality, and require a new "Letter press." Instead of a condensed style we shall have condensed letters, and in place of diffuse composition, composition diffused. My Patron. tired of screwing the Public, will screw epistles, and become King of the Penny-a-line tribe.

It cannot be denied that there is ground to fear that writing letters (or, as a Lord Minto would say, to prove his knowledge of naval matters, 'sheeting it home,') will soon become the business of life. It is easy to say of yourself that you are not at home, but not so easy to say so of your fingers, which are always domestic in their habits; and you cannot avoid writing, now that the excuse of waiting for a frank is removed. Lovers must expect "frank" incense by mail no longer.

It is said there will be seven times as many letters written under the new system, as there are now. What a prospect for a man who, like me, is dying of an epistolary plethora, or, like the tailor in the play, whose correspondence extends even to Constantinople! Universal "sufferage," I fear, will be the inevitable result. But he is a courteous man, is my Patron; nay, a polished man; whence a certain paper, with similar qualities, is usually called "Rice paper," to denote its peculiarities. He will doubtless give every explanation that is required, and if you persist, gentle reader, in your desire to be further informed on this subject, I can only repeat what I have already said, — Ask Spring Rice.

Sir Robert Peel has enlarged upon the loss of revenue likely to accrue from this measure, and says he objects to it, "on principle." Now, I approve of it, "on interest." It may do very well for him who has all his correspondence franked, to talk in this style; but what are poor Colonists to do, who never saw a member of parliament, or a frank either? Although no whig, I desire an extension of the 'Frank'-chise. The only objection I make to the measure is, that there is any postage at all; and I hold that while the "schoolmaster is abroad," a good government should carry our letters for nothing. It is idle for the administration to talk of encouraging emigration, while they impose a tax on the transmission of every "mail." High postage precludes all correspondence. It is, as a lady of my acquaintance most delicately calls it, a "preventive check" to what Joseph Hume, with his usual accuracy of language, terms "pen-urism." It all
con
I g
I s
Sca
are
con
that
find
por
par
grea
who

ha

Ir Boa rece prie stea the i state boar this man mag fore, lette that prisi ings. expr the l many letters re are now. is dying of in the play, instantinople! inevitable re-Patron; nay, with similar to denote its very explanatentle reader, this subject, said, — Ask

loss of reveand says he pprove of it, him who has in this style; never saw a ? Although Frank'-chise. is, that there t while the ment should for the adration, while very " mail." ce. It is, as v calls it, a ne, with his -urism." It has puzzled some people most amazingly to know, if all the pennies go for postage, where the "rint" is to come from; but that is their affair and not mine, and I give notice that unless my letters are carried "free," I shall agitate for a repeal of the Union "with Nova Scotia." It is no answer to me that "single" letters are to be rated only at one penny. What are to become of "double entendres?" and what reason is there that wit should be taxed? Nor am I better satisfied to find that there is to be an increase in the scale, proportioned to the weight of the letters. This will fall particularly heavy on me, whose letters have always great weight in them. I am for going the hog—the whole hog—and nothing but the hog.

In justice to my friend Captain Claxton, and the Board of Directors at Bristol (from whom, upon a recent occasion, when personally suggesting the propriety and discussing the feasibility of establishing a steam communication with Nova Scotia, I received the most friendly and courteous treatment), I ought to state that I was myself one of the passengers on board of the Great Western during the voyage when this letter-bag was made up; indeed, as a corpulent man, I may add, with more truth than vanity, "quorum magna pars fui." From my personal experience, therefore, I can say that the writers of several of these letters have drawn largely upon their imagination, and that I should feel that I neither did justice to its enterprising and meritorious owners, nor to my own feelings, if I did not avail myself of this opportunity to express my unqualified approbation of this noble ship, the liberal provision for the comfort of the passengers,

and my admiration of the skill, unremitting attention and urbanity of its commander. Captain Hoskins will doubtless feel much astonished to account for the mode by which I became possessed of these letters; but I trust he knows me too well to require any other explanation than what I have already given—Ask Spring Rice.

sen 2

me ma but foo min

mo the exc dig tifu

off.

tting attention in Hoskins will it for the mode letters: but I any other exgiven — Ask

LETTER-BAG

THE GREAT WESTERN.

No. I.

THE JOURNAL OF AN ACTRESS.

DEAR LAURA — Instead of writing you a letter, I

send you the leaves of my Atlantic Journal.

22d March. — Every actress that visits America, plays her part in a Journal: why shouldn't poor little me? How I loathe that word actress! it is heartless, made up, artificial, imitative, a thing without a soul; but such is life. We call a fool a natural, the more fools we for doing so. My Journal shall at least be mine own—not the utterance of the thoughts of others.

Bonneted—band-boxed—packed up—and packed off. Steamed down the river (what an unpoetical word is that steam!) in a small crazy craft, to where our most (read spacious for gracious) queen of the seas, the Great Western, lay to receive us. Nothing can exceed the beauty of the scenery on the river. Prodigious walls of carboniferous lime-rock (what a beautiful Bridgewater-treatise-word that carboniferous is!

how Greenough and Buckland and geological-like it sounds! had it been manufactured at Birmingham it would have been carbony,) rise in precipitous boldness and majestic grandeur, to a height of three hundred feet above the water-mark; after which, the country, gradually laying aside its armour and emerging from its embattlements, assumes the more pleasing and gentle forms of sloping hills, verdant glades, and arable fields. 'T is the estate surrounding the Keep, the watch-tower, and the castle; the warrior within—the

p ri b

v

lil

b

m

cl

qu be

of

on

ste

an pi

mi les

a c

mi

ho

vis

Ι :

ris

lac

W

ha

tic

lo fre

fa

 $d\epsilon$

It

m

no

fu

peasant and the shepherd without.

At one point we passed the site of the intended aerial bridge, a bold conception—too bold and too grand ever to have sprung from the muddy heads of the Cranes and Bitterns of Bristol. A rope waved gracefully across the yawning chasm, so slender and so small as to resemble the silken thread of the spider, who is the first and best of Nature's architects and bridge builders. It was almost an ideal line, it was so tiny. It would have passed for a mathematical one if it had been straight, it was so imaginary; but slight as it was, it afforded a secure support for a basket containing two passengers, who were thus conveyed with the rapidity of birds from one of the precipitous banks to the other. It was Ariel and his companion descending on a sunbeam.—It was a pretty idea, and I couldn't help saying so, when an American observed—I once hailed a steamboat on the Mississippi and asked the usual question—"Where are you from?" to which the skipper replied-"from Heaven." "How did you come from there?" "I greased the seat of my trowsers and slid down on a rainbow!" "What a barbarian!" I cried with vexation—it dashed away at one rude blow all the creations of my fancy. How I hate those Republicans, they are so gross, so unimaginative, so barbarous! If a ray of light, a spark of divinity ever penetrates their cavernous minds, it is like applying the lamp to the fire-damps of the subterraneous excavations, it excological-like it Birmingham it pitous boldness three hundred h, the country, emerging from asing and genes, and arable the Keep, the or within—the

intended aerial too grand ever of the Cranes red gracefully ind so small as der, who is the ridge builders. iny. It would f it had been nt as it was, it containing two th the rapidity s to the other. ling on a sundn't help sayonce hailed a he usual quesh the skipper ou come from wsers and slid ian!" I cried e blow all the Republicans, barous! If a netrates their lamp to the tions, it explodes and destroys both. Still my attention was riveted, (I fear that word is shoppy,-I think it is blunting the end of a nail after it is driven in, to prevent its extraction—I like etymology, and will ask my brother to-morrow: if it is so, I "transport him for life") my attention was attracted, I should rather say, by the sudden stoppage of this little mimic balloon in midway, when a cheer was given from this winged chariot of the sky, and a musket was discharged, the quick, sharp report of which was echoed and reverberated for some minutes among the rocks and caverns of this stupendous gorge. When the last sounds faded on our ears, a deafening cheer was returned from our steamer with hearty good will, and we passed on. How animating is this cheer, so different from the vile clapping of hands of the odious theatre! oh that my ears may never again be profaned by that gas-light, heartless, unmeaning welcome! Came on board ... a crowd—a mob—how I hate them—descended into the-what !-Gracious Heavens into the saloon !must we carry with us the very phraseology of the house!—Shall Drury persecute me here!—Shall the vision of the theatre be always present! oh spare me, I see the spectres of the real saloon of that vile house rise up before me—the gentlemen blackguards—the lady courtezans. I rushed into my cabin, coffeed, wined, and went to bed sobbing.

23d. Bedded all day ... that word saloon has haunted me ever since rose in the evening—petticoated, shawled, gloved, and went and took a last look on dear old England, the land of "the brave and free"—oh that word last—the last look, last sigh, last farewell, how it sinks into the heart, how it speaks of death, of disembodied spirits—of the yawning grave. It lets down the strings; it untunes the mind: I was mourning over it to my brother, I was comparing notes with him, getting at his sensations on that dreadful word, last; when that odious American broke in,

O

sp

m

se

 \mathbf{sh}

ra

pa

nig

sle

Bo

for

an

Ste

Jal

vo

 \mathbf{W}

ize

cai

Ιv

use

ke

flig

an

ve

no

be

as

on

m

W

se

th

unasked, with his "sentiment"—" Yes, female," said he, beast that he is, why did he not say "she one" at once? It is more animal like, more beautified even than his expression—" Yes, female, I say damn the last too, as the shoemaker did when he tried to straighten himself up, after having worked upon it all day." I thought of dear Lord B., how he would have expired, exhaled, evaporated at such an illustration, and then I sighed that I had seen him too for the last time.

24th. Furious gale—the spirit of the great deep is unchained, and is raging in furious strides over the world of waters. The mountains rise up to impede him, and the valleys yawn at his feet to receive him. The ocean heaves beneath his footsteps, and the clouds fly in terror from his presence, the lightning gleams with demoniac flashes to illumine his terrific visage, and the thunder is the intonation of his voice. Sheeted, blanketed, and quilted, I remain enveloped in the drapery of my bed, my thoughts looking back into the past, and timidly adventuring to peep into the future, for some green spot (oh that dreadful theatre, I had nearly written Green Room) to pitch its tent upon, to stretch itself out by the cool fountain and—luxuriate.

25th. The tempest is past, but we heave and pitch and roll like a drunken thing, groaning, straining, creaking.—The paroxysm is past, but the palpitations have not subsided; the fit is over, but the muscular contractions still continue.—It is the heaving chest, the convulsed breath, the pulsations that remain after the

storm of the passions has passed away.

26th. Rose, toileted and went on deck: what a lovely sight! The sea lay like a mirror, reflecting the heavens on its smooth and polished surface.—Light clouds far away in the horizon look like the snow-capt summits of the everlasting hills, placed there to confine this sea of molten glass within its own dominion, while distant vessels with their spiral masts and silvery drapery rise from its surface, like spirits of the deep, come to

, female," said "she one" at peautified even damn the last d to straighten it all day." I have expired, on, and then I st time.

great deep is ides over the up to impede o receive him. and the clouds htning gleams terrific visage, ice. Sheeted. ed in the draback into the nto the future. heatre, I had tent upon, to l—luxuriate. ve and pitch ng, straining, e palpitations the muscular ing chest, the

what a lovely the heavens nt clouds far apt summits ofine this sea while distant ery drapery ep, come to

pain after the

look upon and woo the gentle Zephyrs.—Sea-nymphs spreading their wings and disporting on their liquid meadows after their recent terror and affright. seem like ideal beings—thoughts traversing the mind shadows or rather bright lights—emanations perhaps, rather than self-existences—immaterialities—essences -spirits in the moonlight.-Wrote journal-mended a pair of silk stockings, hemmed a pocket-handkerchief, night-capped and went to bed—to dream—to idealize -to build aerial castles, to get the hysterics, and to

sleep.

27th. Altered my petticoats, added two inches for Boston puritans and Philadelphia quakers, took off two for the fashionables of New York, three for Baltimore, and made kilts of them for New Orleans. - Asked Steward for books: he brought me "the life of corporal Jabish Fish, a hero of the American revolution, in five volumes," put it in my journal, a good story for Lord W-, who is a hero-chattered-sung and germanized with General T- (not conversed, for no American converses, he proses, sermonises or pamphleteers). -Toddy'd, poor dear Sir A- taught me that, and I wish he were here to "brew" for me now, as he used to call it.—There certainly is inspiration in whiskey, and when temperance opened the door, poetry took flight, and winged its way to heaven. It is no longer an inhabitant of earth—ah me, we shall hold high converse with angel spirits no more. It is all Brummagem now-all cheap and dirty like its coaches-Bah!

28th. General T—— says, he is glad I did not marry before I left England, for Vestris doing so was taken as a quiz on the starched Yankees.—Mem, wont marry on board, and if I take a republican may the devil take me without salt, as the Marquis of W—— says—I wish I were a man, an Englishman though, for men choose, women are chosen—to select is better than to be selected, which is bazaar-like.—What's the price of that pretty bauble?—Ah, I like it, send it home, play

with it, get tired, throw it aside, no harm in that, to be scorned is nothing, it is pleasant to scorn back again, but to be supplanted, ah, there is the rub. I have a head-ache; the billow for my pillow, I will be a child.

h

m

th

of

ev

till

sei

Sa

eq

wd

wil

ord

rod

sho

rad

car

fro

tut

' he

the

one

wii I b

sis

wa wi

thi ch

an is

a

again and be rocked to sleep.

29th. A shout on deck, all hands rushed up, what a strange perversion of terms is this. It is a waterspout: how awful! The thirsty cloud stooping to invigorate itself with a draught of the sea; opening its huge mouth and drinking, yet not even deigning to wait for it, but gulping it as it goes—we fire into it and it vanishes, its watery load is returned, and 'like the baseless fabric of a vision, it leaves no wreck behind. —It is one of 'the wonders of the great deep.' rude shock has dispelled it. Thus is it in life. sensitive mind releases its grasp of the ideal, when it comes in contact with grossness. It shrinks within it-It retreats in terror. Yet what a wonderful sight it is! how nearly were we engulphed, swallowed up, and carried into the sky to be broken to pieces in our fall, as the sea-mew feeds on the shell-fish by dashing it to pieces on a rock.—Oh that vile American! he too has imitated the scene: he has broken my train of thought by his literal and grovelling remark. "Well I vow, female, what an everlastin' noise it lets off its water with!" I wonder if they hiss in America: surely not, for if they did such fellows as this would learn better manners—wrote journal—frenchified my frock to please the New Yorkers—unbooted—unstay'd, and snuggled up like a kitten in bed.

30th. Sat on the deck, sad and musing. Dropt some pieces of paper overboard—wondered whither they went. Will they wander many days on the water, and then sink? Thought of my journal; it would be like them, a little scrap on the great sea of literature, floating its brief day; and then, alas! sinking to rise no more. Saturated, its light pages will float no longer, but be consigned, like them, to an early grave; but I

n in that, to be on back again, ub. I have a will be a child

ed up, what a a waterspout: to invigorate ening its huge ing to wait for. into it and it and 'like the wreck behind.' t deep. That in life. ideal, when it inks within ita wonderful ed, swallowed n to pieces in ll-fish by dash-American! he n my train of nark. "Well it lets off its perica: surely would learn ied my frock unstay'd, and

sing. Dropt ered whither on the water, it would be of literature, king to rise at no longer, trave; but I

have had my day, which is more than every 'female,' as the Americans call us, has had; and who knows but my book may be as well received?—Bah! how I loathe that theatrical expression! as popular—that, too, smells of the shop; ah! I have it—as much the ton—howso-ever.

31st. Pottered on deck all day, with General T. and my brother. The former talked of the prairies, till I dreamed all night of the fat bulls of Bashan, and

the buffaloes of the plain.

1st April. General T. advises me not to take my servant to the table, as it is said Mrs. Matthews did at Saratoga; for so far from these republicans liking equality, they are the most aristocratic people in the What a puzzle is man! Poor dear Lord Czar, with all his radical notions, is the proudest "of his order" of any peer of the realm. Indeed, pride is the root of all democracy. Show me a tory, and I will show you a rational lover of freedom; show me a radical, and I will show you a tyrant. If the Americans boast so much of their equality, as to exclude from their vocabulary the word 'servant,' and substitute that of 'help,' why should they object to those 'helps,' helping them to eat their dinners? It passes the understanding of poor little me—how I wish some one would explain all things to me!

2d. My brother was so-so, to-day, after dinner; but wine makes him brilliant and witty—and why should I be ashamed to note it? It was the sons, and not the sisters of Noah (merry old soul) that walked backwards and covered him, when he was too oblivious with the juice of the grape, to recollect such vulgar things as clothes.—Read, Italianed—stitched a new

chemisette.

3d. How this glorious steamer wallops, and gallops, and flounders along! she goes it like mad. Its motion is unlike that of any living thing I know; puffing like a porpoise, breasting the waves like a sea-horse, and

nu

lov

tw

onl

bat

COL

nat

Lo

tire

has

less

the

my woi

Lip

the

a le

min

 $\mathbf{W}_{\mathbf{i}}$

shad

Lov

vex

slep

they

rebe

Can

nati

wha

tob

hate

thir

his tem

wer a r

at times skimming the surface like a bird. It possesses the joint powers of the tenants of the air, land, and All night we had water, and is superior to them all. a glorious, splendent, silvery moon. The stars were bright, though feeble, hiding their diminished heads before their queen, enthroned in all her majesty. What an assemblage of the heavenly hosts !-how grandhow sublime! It is a chaste beauty is the moon, beautiful, but cold; inspiring respect, admiration, and so on, but not love—not breathing of passion. It is a melancholy feeling that it raises in the beholder; like a pale Grecian face, that calls up emotions of tenderness, but no ardour; and excites interest, but not transport. Which is the best, the inflammatory sun, or the chilly moon?—midway, perhaps, "in medio tutissimus ibis," as dear Lord B. used to say, whenever he threaded my needle for me. I will potter with General T. about He looks moon-struck, himself. Tead, suppered, champaned, tidied myself for bed, and, I fear, snored.

4th. How I hate the saloon! I will join the Yankees, and spit upon it. How vulgar are all these gaudy decorations of a steamer! Why should we pander to the bad taste of a mob for filthy lucre—why not lead instead of following—dictate, instead of submitting? Are we, too, become democratic; and must the voice of the majority rule. Oh for an hour of that dear little villa of Lord B.'s! what taste, what fitness of things to purposes, what refinement, what delicacy—oh, for a snuff of its classic air—for half a yard of its Parnassian sky! How he would be annihilated by a

voyage in this boat—howsoever.

5th. A dies non, as the new Judge used to call it when non se ipse.

6th and 7th. Ditto, as the shop-keepers say.

8th and 9th. The same as yesterday, as the doctors say.

10th and 11th. No better, as the bulletins say.

. It possesses air, land, and night we had he stars were shed heads beajesty. What -how grand he moon, beau-

tion, and so on.

It is a melaner; like a pale tenderness, but not transport. n, or the chilly utissimus ibis," r he threaded eneral T. about

ead, suppered, I fear, snored. join the Yanall these gaudy we pander to why not lead of submitting? must the voice of that dear hat fitness of

hihilated by a sed to call it

at delicacy—

a yard of its

say. s the doctors

ns say.

12th and 13th. As well as can be expected, as the nurses say.

14th. I was asked to-day if ever I had been in love—I know not—what is Love? The attraction of two etherial spirits—sympathy—but these spirits are only seen through mortal coil. The worm feeds and battens where love has revelled. Can we love what corruption claims as its own? Do we not mistake natural impulses for this divine feeling? What a pity Love clogs his wings with sweets, becomes sated tired—soured. Platonic love is nearer perfection—it has more reason and less passion, more sentiment and less grossness. To love is to worship—with my body I thee worship—but that is not love, it is desire—with my soul I thee worship-but that is idolatry. If we worship with neither body nor soul, what is love? Lips! can it reside in them? the breath may be bad the teeth unsound—the skin erysipelatous. Bah! Love a leper? What is Love then? It is a phantom of the mind—an hallucination—an ignis fatuus, Will-of-the-Wisp. Touch it, and it dissolves—embrace it, and a shadow fills your arms—speak, and it vanishes. Alas, Love is not! Howsoever—went to bed—wept for vexation like a child, and when wearied with sobbing, slept.

15th. Land ahead—a strange land too—yes, though they speak English, a foreign land—the domain of the rebellious Son who mutinied and fought his parent. Can, I ask myself, can a blessing attend such an unnatural attempt—nous verrons. The pilot is on board: what are the first questions? the price of cotton and They are traders—are the Yankees; and I hate trade, its contracted notions and petty details. think I see Lord B. turn in scorn from the colloquy. his fine aristocratic face expressive of intellectual contempt at such sordid calculations. Would that he were here, that we might retire to the cabin and have a reading of Shakspeare together, drink at the in-

spired fount, and philosophise on men and things; but alas, he is gone where all must go! and I have gone where none would wish to go! Poor little me! Thus endeth the last day of the steamer.

Yours always,

MARY COOKE.

No. II.

LETTER

FROM CATO MIGNIONETTE (THE COLOURED STEWARD) TO MR. LAVENDER.

My DEAR LABENDER -

Since I ab de pleasure to see you on board de Lady Jackson liner, I leave de line myself, and now is on bord de Great Western steam-boat, ob which I ab de command. You ab seen Fourth-July-day, Mr. Labender; well, he no touch to it: and you ab seen de great New York mob to pull down coloured people's housen; well, dat not noting to it needer: and you ab see de great fire; well, de crowd dere not fit to hold a candle to it. Oh! you neber! but I tell you more by and by.

We hab one hunder and ten passenger, big and leetle, and some damn big ones dere is too, which is more dan one steward can provide for ginteelly; and my servants do gib me werry great trouble, so dey do. First I hab all English; well, de English werry stupid, werry sarcy, and lazy as de debil: you can't beat noting into dere dam tick heads, and dey is too eavy heeled for servants; so I jist discharge em all: I wouldn't ab dem if dey work for noting, de great good

and things; but and I have gone little me! Thus

ays, Mary Cooke.

HE COLOURED ENDER.

you on board de yself, and now is it, ob which I ab uly-day, Mr. Layou ab seen de coloured people's ler: and you ab not fit to hold a tell you more by

er, big and lee, which is more
teelly; and my
ble, so dey do.
sh werry stupid,
u can't beat noley is too eavy
urge em all: I
, de great good

for noting lubbers; and I ire coloured people in dere plaice. Dey werry much more better den de trash ob whites; but still dey no please me, for I neber like to see de grass grow under de feet ob de waiters, and dere is too many for me to look arter all alone myself.

De Captain he man-o'-war buccra, and dey is all cussed stiff, and most too big men fore dere breeches; " and when he walky de deck, he only see de stars and de sun; he no see de ship an de passenger, but leab all to me, which give me an everlastin sight ob trouble. He ought to come and help me at de bar hissef, so he had ought; but he too proud for dat, and so is all dem what has de swab on de shoulder,—and proper hard bargain de queen hab of some of dem too, I tell you, Mr. Labender. By Golly! but I most wore out, and dat is de truth. Steward here, and steward dere, and steward ebery where! Well, I say, coming, sar! but I takes care neber to come to none at all, and when dey is tired ob calling dey come ob demselves to me, and find out to de last it would be ebery bit as good for em to hab com at first and sabe dere wind to cool dere soup wid. But I makes sception ob de Ladies, de dear critturs: I do lub em, and likes to tend on em, dey is so helpless, poor tings. But one ting I must say, and dat is, de white ladies do lub werry stiff grog, werry stiff, indeed, Mr. Labender: you ab no notion ob it, no more den a child. 'Steward, a leetle weak, werry leetle weak brandy and water; but mind and let him be werry weak. Yes marm, I say, and away I goes to mix it. Poor leetle tings, I knows werry well what werry weak means; it means half and half. jist as I likes him mysef. Well, when I takes it to de lady, she makes a face like de cabbage-leaf, all puckery, puckery, wrinkely, wrinkely; and arter eber so leetle ob a swig at it, she gibs him back agin to me: 'Oh! steward!' she say, 'how could yaw! dat is too trong; put in a leetle drop more water, dat is a good steward.' Well, I knows what dat means, too; so I

goes back and puts in one glass brandy more, and two lumps ob de sugar more, and stir him up well wid de spoon, and gib him a leetle nutmeg for de flavour: try dat, marm, I say; see how you like him; I most fear he too weak now. 'No, steward,' she say, and she smile werry sweet, de leetle dear; 'dat will do werry well, now; dat jist right, now. Always take care to mix my brandy and water weak, for I isn't used to him trong, and he gets into my head.' Yes, marm, I say; now I knows your gage, I fit you exacaly to a T, marm. De dear leetle critturs, de grog he do warm em hearts, and brighten de eye, and make him werry good natured. I knows dat by mysef; I always feels better for de stiff glass ob grog. Poor leetle tings, but dey do like him werry stiff, werry stiff, indeed; it is

h

a

li

w

fo

ha

fo

w

рi

po

pı

aı

C

ri

tc

m

a

h

o

to

actilly astonishin how stiff dey do takes him.

As to de men passengers, I always let him shift for demselves, for dere isn't werry few ob dem is real superfine gentlemen, but jist refidge a leetle warnished ober de surface, like all pretence. Dey all make him believe dat dey know wine; when, dam em, dere isn't hardly none ob em know him by name even. One buccra says, 'Steward, I can't drink dis wine; it is werry poor stuff. What de debil do you mean by gibbin me sich trash as dis? he no fit to drink at all: change him directly, and gib me some dat is fit for a gentleman.' Well, I takes up de wine, and looks at him werry knowin, and den whisper in his ear, not to speak so loud, lest ebery body hear; and I put de finger on my nose, and nods; and I goes and brings him anoder bottle ob de werry identical same wine, and he taste him, smack his lip, and say, 'Ah! dat is de wine, stew-Always bring me dat wine, and I remember you when I leab de ship.' Hush! I say, massa; not so loud, sir, if you please, for dere is only a werry few bottles ob dat are wine, and I keep him for you; for I sees you knows de good wine when you sees him, which is more nor most gentlemen does. Dey is cusmore, and two
up well wid de
le flavour: try
n; I most fear
say, and she
will do werry
s take care to
isn't used to
Yes, marm, I
exacaly to a
ug he do warm
ake him werry
I always feels
eetle tings, but
indeed; it is

him. him shift for lem is real suetle warnished all make him em, dere isn't ren. One buce; it is werry by gibbin me : change him a gentleman.' t him werry to speak so finger on my him anoder and he taste e wine, stewmember you issa; not so a werry few r you; for I

u sees him,

Dey is cus-

sed stupid is, dem whites, and werry conceited, too, Mr. Labender; but dere is noting like lettin him hab his own way. Den dey all speak different language. One man is Frenchman: well, he calls steam-boat, "bad toe:" de German, he call him, "dam-shift-fard." One calls a plate, "as yet;" anoder name him, "skelp eye;" and de tird man call him, "taller;" and de fort say, "platter;" and ebery one amost hab a different word for him. Dere is no makin head or tail ob em, no how: I don't try no more now at all—I only gib de head a shake, and pass on.

We hab got too many masters, here, Mr. Labender, a great deal too many. Now, when I was been in de line packet, sir, and want um pitcher, I go captain, and say, Captain, I want um pitcher, and he say werry well, Mr. Mignionette, (he neber call me steward, like de sarcy, proud man-o-war buccras do) werry well, Mr. Mignionette, den buy um; and I buys um for one dollar, and charge him one dollar and half—de half dollar for de trouble, and leetle enough it is, too; for crockery he werry brittle—so far, so good. when I has occasion, I go captain, and say, I want um pitcher, sir. Werry well, steward, he say, make a report in writing. Den I goes and makes a report for pitcher in writing for de skipper; and skipper he makes anoder report to de great captain in Bristol; and dat captain, he call togeder de great big directors—plaguy rich men they is, too, I tell you, and he read my report to de skipper, and skipper report to him, and dey all make speeches round de table, as they does in congress, and if dey is in good humour it is voted—yes, I ab him. Den captain he send for clerk, and clerk he issue order for pitcher to some dam white feller or anoder, to Bristol, who send me one worth a dollar, and charge um boat two dollar for him. Well, company lose half dollar, I lose half dollar, and all lose a great deal of Werry bad derangement dat, sir, werry bad, indeed; for dere is too much cheenery in it to work

well. By-and-by dey find out too many cooks spoil de

a

a I

ir

e

 \mathbf{F}

W

th

W

CO

m

th

broth, or else I knows noting-dats all.

Den dey holds me sponsible for all de plate, which is not fair, by no manner o means at all, is such a mob of scaly whites as we ab on board; and where ebery man is taken what pays passage; and sometimes dem white fellers is no better nor him should be, I tell you. Toder day I sell some small ting to de outlandish jew, who no speak werry good English; and I goes into his cabin, and I say, come, massa, I say, our voyage ober now; him pilot on board, so you fork out, massa, if you please. Well, he stared like a shy horse—what dat you say? says he. You fork out, now, massa, I say. Den he goes round, and he bolt de door; and den he say, I give you one sovereign, steward, if you no mention it. Oh! I say, I neber mention him, massa, neber fear, and I is werry much obliged to you, sir, werry much indeed. Den he say, here is de forks, and he gives me back three silver forks. I tookt um by mistake, he say, and I hope you no mention him. Oh, ho! says I to myself, is dat de way de cat jumps now; I see how de land lay—I come jew over you, my boy -my turn come now. Four sovereigns more, massa, and steward he keep mum; and if you no pay de money, I go bring captain, passenger, and ebery one. Well, him sovereign break him heart amost, but he shell him out, for all dat, afore I go; one—two—three -four-five sovereigns. All's right now, massa, I say; dat is what I calls "forking out." Jist as I turns for to goe, he say, how you know I ab um, stewardany body tell you? Oh, massa, I sav, I know de tief so far as I see him. When I clap eyes on you fust, by gosh I know you for one ob dem dam rascals—no mistake, massa; face neber tell um lie—he always speaky de truth. I hab to keep my eyes about me all de time, Mr. Labender, I tell you; and de command of dis ship is too great fatigue for one man; dey must give me some officers under me, or I resign my place,

cooks spoil de

de plate, which , is such a mob d where ebery sometimes dem l be, I tell you. outlandish jew, nd I goes into ay, our voyage fork out, massa, ly horse—what now, massa, I de door; and steward, if you ion him, massa, ed to you, sir, is de forks, and I tookt um by ntion him. Oh. cat jumps now; r you, my boy s more, massa, you no pay de and ebery one. amost, but he e-two-three now, massa, I Jist as I turns um, steward know de tief on you fust, by n rascals—no le—he always s about me all de command an; dey must ign my place,

and throw him up, and return to de line again, which is more selecter and better company as steamboats

Please to ab de goodness to make my respects to Miss Labender, and to all de young ladies to home, who, I hopes to have de happiness to see in good health and spirits, when I ab opportunity to wisit dem, which appears werry long indeed since I hab—almost an age. I take de liberty to send a pair of most superfine stockings, of de flesh-colour silk, of de newest fashion, for each of de young ladies, which I hope dey will do me de honour to wear in remembrance of me; and now I be,

My dear Labender,
Your most obedient help,
CATO MIGNIONETTE.

No. III.

LETTER

My Dear Fugleman -

You will naturally enquire how I like the Great Western, the speed and splendour of which has been the theme of every newspaper, for the last year, and will, perhaps, be somewhat surprised to read the account I am now about to give you. I own that I fear my narrative will appear to you as the production of a disordered mind, the effusion of low spirits, and an irritable disposition; and that you will regard me as the voluntary victim of a morbid sensibility. I wish,

in

hi

po

flo

of I r

but

wh

bac

and

life

find

mo

ng

oa

terv

stea

cate

who

dun

terr

hap

clai

ouc

con

mar of k

eatl

shri con

It is

8001

but skel

can

for my own sake, that this were the case, and that the day might arrive when I could look back upon the degradation and misery I have recently endured, as only imaginary. But, alas! my dear fellow, it is no phantom of the brain, but a sad reality—reality do I say, it falls far, very far short of the reality which no words can paint-no pen describe. There are some things connected with the Great Wester which, I am aware, affect people differently, who are placed under different circumstances from each other. For instance, steamnavigation may be all very well for those whose object is business; but mine happens to be pleasure; or, for those who are in a hurry, which I am not; or, for such as considering time to be money, are desirous of economising it; but I wish to spend both, and to spend To me, therefore, to whom none of them agreeably. these considerations apply, it is an unmitigated evil.

My first disappointment, and one which gave me an early intimation of much of the misfortune that was in store for me, was not enjoying as I had hoped, from the parment of forty-two sovereigns, the exclusive occupation of my state room. This is indispensable, I will not say to comfort, but to common decency. I have the honour and pleasure of having a most delectable chum, who, besides many minor accomplishments, chews tobacco, spits furiously, talks through his nose, and snores like a Newfoundland dog. Many of his habits are too offensive even to mention, and you may therefore easily imagine what the endurance of them for twenty-two days must have been. He constantly uses my towels instead of his own. Whenever he brushes his hair (which I believe he never dressed before) he uses my clothes-brush, and I am compelled to refrain from that appropriated to my teeth, under an apprehension that it has suffered a similar contamina-He is dreadfully sea-sick, and he is either too indolent or too ignorant to make use of the ordinary His boots are made of villanous leather, se, and that the k upon the dedured, as only , it is no phanality do I say. vhich no words re some things h, I am aware, under different nstance, steamiose whose obe pleasure; or, am not; or, for are desirous of h, and to spend whom none of nitigated evil. vhich gave me ortune that was ad hoped, from e exclusive ocindispensable, I on decency. a most delectacomplishments, rough his nose,

Many of his, and you may trance of them He constantly Whenever he rer dressed ben compelled to beth, under an ar contaminate is either toof the ordinary anous leather,

and actually poison me; and to add to my distress, he invariably draws back his curtain that he may amuse himself by inspecting, at his leisure, the process of my toilette. Bad as the air of my room is, I cannot venture at night to open my cabin-door, for the purpose of ventilation; for the black servants sleep on the floor of the saloon, and the effluvia is worse than that Driven from my dormitory at daylight, of a slaver. I resort to the poop-deck, to enjoy a little fresh air, but here I am met by a host of snobs and foreigners. who smoke incessantly. Stifled by the fumes of tobacco, which I never could endure even when well and ashore, I am soon compelled, in order to save my life, to dive again into the saloon. In the descent, I and myself involved in the eddies and whirlpools of a nob of some hundred and twenty passengers, hurrying to breakfast, where cold tea, hard biscuits, greasy loast, stale eggs, and mountains of cold meat, the intervening valleys of which are decorated with beefteaks floating in grease, await me to tempt my delicate appetite. Waiters, who never wait, and servants, who order every thing, and though deaf, are never dumb, fly from one end of the saloon to the other in terrific haste, that threatens to overturn every one that happens unfortunately to be in their way. Vociferous claims for attendance that is never given, and the still louder response of "coming sir," from him that never comes, the clatter of many dishes, the confusion of many tongues, the explosion of soda bottles, the rattle of knives and forks, the uproarious laugh, the ferocious eath, the deep-toned voice of the steward, and the shrill, discordant notes of the mulatto women, create a confusion that no head can stand and no pen describe. It is absolutely appalling. The onslaught, however, is soon over, the carnage ceases, and the hosts retire; but what a rabble rout—hurry scurry, pell mell, helter skelter, to secure priority, to book yourself for—but I cannot go on—it cannot be named. Distressed, de-

jected and ill. I return to the vacant saloon, when lo! two Africans, each bearing immense piles of plates, commence dealing them out like experienced whist players, and with a rapidity that is perfectly astonish-These are followed by two others, who pitch, by a sleight of hand, the knives and forks into their respective places, like quoits, and with equal accuracy. is preparation for lunch—the gong sounds, and the stream of passengers pours down the hatch-way again, with a rush similar to that of shipping a sea. wave rolls fore and aft, and then surges heavily from one side to the other, and finding its level, gradually subsides into something like a uniform surface. have now found their places, save a lady immoveably nailed to the wall by a mulatto girl, in an unsuccessful attempt to pass in the narrow gangway. The struggle to disengage themselves is desperate, but ineffectual, until fifty people rise, and by displacing the table, give room for a passage. What a nosegay for the bosom of an emancipating Jamaica Viceroy! a white rose budded on a black one—oh, the very odours exhaled by that sable beauty, suffocate me even at this distance of time! Now rise the mingled voices, the confused sounds, the din of corks, glasses, and plates, but louder than before, for wine exhibitances: and those who were unable to rise to breakfast, have succeeded to join the party at lunch. Again the flock rises on the wing, and takes flight with a noise compounded of the chattering of magpies and the cawing of rooks-the fragments are gathered, and the ground cleared of the refuse of the repast. I will enjoy this respite—I will while away the time with a book, and withdraw my mind from the contemplation of my misery; but alas! the same earthen-ware gamblers appear again, to exhibit their tricks of plates, in preparation for dinner. I once more, reluctantly, mount the deck with uneasy and unsteady steps, where, after executing a variety of rapid evolutions on its

as

e piles of plates, xperienced whist erfectly astonishrs, who pitch, by into their respecal accuracy. It sounds, and the hatch-way again, ing a sea. ges heavily from level, gradually rm surface. All lady immoveably in an unsuccessgangway. desperate, but inby displacing the hat a nosegay for aica Viceroy! a , the very odours cate me even at e mingled voices, rks, glasses, and wine exhilarates: o breakfast, have nch. Again the ght with a noise nagpies and the e gathered, and e repast. I will the time with a he contemplation rthen-ware gamcks of plates, in ore, reluctantly, dy steps, where, volutions on its

saloon, when lo!

reasy surface, rendered still more treacherous by ragments of orange-peel, I fall, heavily tripped by ome kind protruding foot, and am dreadfully cut in my ace and hands by angular nut-shells, which are scatered about with the same liberality as the rind of the range. Shouts of laughter solace me for my misforune, and coarse jokes in English, German, French, nd Yankee, assail me in all quarters. There is but ne alternative—I will retire to my den, miscalled a late-room; but alas! my amiable chum has used my sin—my towel is floating on it, as in pity to my sufrings to hide its contents—and the ewer is empty. Now are these evils to be remedied? the noise of the soon is too great for my feeble voice to be heard e servants are too busy to attend—and I am too reak to assist myself. But what will not time, paence, and good-nature effect? I have succeeded at st—my wounds are covered with plasters, my toitte effected—and lo! the gong again sounds—the Parpies again assemble—and the same scene ensues hat was presented at breakfast and lunch.

But ah me! what a meal is the dinner! It is 'scabies ccupat extremum,' or the devil take the hindmost. I ok around the table to see if there is anything I can t. There is a dish which I think I can try. I cast imploring look upon the steward and another upon le dish, or rather on the spot where it stood, for it is one, fled to another table and returned no more. I must try again. There are fowls.—A wing with a lice of ham, I think, I might venture upon, but alas! he who carves exclusively for himself and his party, has removed the wings and every other delicate part, and sends me the dish and the skeletons to help myself. I examine the table again, and again decide to make an effort to eat, but the dinner is gone and the dessert

has supplied its place.

Who are these fellow-passengers of mine? are they portsmen? has the word 'course' awakened the idea

of a race, and do they eat for a wager, or are they marketing and anxious to get the value of their money? Have they ever drunk wine before, that they call that port-wine and water hock, or that sour goose-berry champaigne? or do they ever expect to drink again, that they call for it so often and so eagerly? I will now enjoy a little quiet—I will enter into conversation with my neighbours; but who shall I talk to? That old married couple annoy me by showing their yellow teeth and snarling, and that new married couple disgust me by their toying. I cannot speak Spanish, and that German understands neither English nor French. There is no conversation: the progress of the Ship— Niagara—machinery, and the price of cotton and tobacco, are the only topics; or if these standard tunes admit of variation, it is an offer of a Polish Jew to exchange a musical snuff-box for your watch, or to cheat you in a bet on a subject that admits of no doubt. will follow Miss Martineau's advice, I will try to discover 'the way to observe,' I will study character.—

What again Mr. Dealer in delfts! is there no respite for the teeth, no time for digestion? Is eating and drinking the only business of life?—Clearing the table for tea, Sir—It is tea time—You will find it pleasanter Oh that deck, that treacherous deck! the on deck. very thoughts of it, and its orange-peel, pulverized glass and broken nut-shells, make my wounds bleed But I will be more careful, I will take heed to my ways, I will backslide no more, nor prostrate myself again before the multitude: I will ascend and look that I fall not. But hark! who is that unfortunate being, whose last agonizing shriek has thrilled me with horror, and who those hardened wretches that exult in his pain? Whence that deafening cheer, that clapping of hands, that uproarious stamping of feet? Is death itself become a subject of merriment, and are the last fearful moments of life a fitting occasion for laughter? It is a German, who, merely because he is a German,

m the rei dis hu ag fou cle des not the bad and of exp rou bece falls awa shot gam quie fulexcl deat bree are out 1

is all choicold is better the costeward and the

No 1

desc

or are they their money? hey call that goose-berry drink again, v? I will now ersation with o? That old their yellow d couple dis-Spanish, and nor French. of the Shipcotton and toandard tunes sh Jew to exh, or to cheat no doubt. ill try to discharacter. ere no respite s eating and ring the table it pleasanter us deck! the el, pulverized vounds bleed take heed to rostrate myend and look fortunate belled me with es that exult that clapping et? Is death are the last or laughter? s a German,

must for sooth be able to sing, and it is his screaming, that is delighting the mob and calling forth these reiterated plaudits. - How brutal is ignorance, how disgusting is vulgar pretension! but far above all these human voices rises that inhuman sound of the gong, again, and summons this voracious multitude to their fourth meal. The herd is again possessed with the unclean spirit, and rushing violently down the precipitous descent, is soon lost in the vasty depths below. I will not follow them, but availing myself of the open space they have deserted, avoid at the same time the tobacco and its accompaniments on deck, and the noise and gluttony of the cabin, and enjoy for once the luxury of solitude. My strength however is unequal to the exposure—the night air is too cold, and the sea too rough for my emaciated body. Though revived, I am becoming chilled and suffer from the spray, which now falls heavily. The sound of the last plate has died away, and I must retreat to avoid these repeated shower-baths. Whist, loo, chess, drafts and backgammon have fortunately produced a comparative quiet; but how is this? I shall faint—the heat is dreadful—the oppression perfectly intolerable. Fifty voices exclaim at once, the sky-light! open the sky-light! death or the sky-light!—It is opened, and ere the cool breeze ventilates the tainted atmosphere, sixty voices are heard vociferating: It flares the candles! it puts out the lights! the draught on the head is insupportable. No two can agree in opinion, and the confusion is indescribable.

I take no interest in the dispute; fainting or freezing is alike to me. I shall die, and die so soon, that the choice of mode is not worth considering. Heat or cold, or both in aguish succession—any thing, in short, is better than noise. I hope, now, at all events, that the eating for the day is past. Steward, come hither, steward—

ewara

Bring it directly, sir-

Nay—I called not for any thing; but come here, I wish to speak to you.

Have it in a moment, sir—I am waiting on a gen-

tleman.

It is useless, I will enquire of my neighbour. Pray, sir, (and tremble for his answer,) pray, sir, can you in-

form me whether we are to have supper?

Why, not exactly a regular supper, sir; there should be, though; we pay enough, and ought to have it: and, really, four meals a-day, at sea, are not at all sufficient. It is too long to go from tea-time to breakfast, without But you can have any thing you call for; and I think it is high time to begin, for they close the bar at ten o'clock—steward, brandy and water. It is the signal; voice rises above voice, shout above shout. Whiskey, rum, cider, soda, ham, oysters, and herrings—the demand is greater than the supply. Damn them, they don't hear! Why the devil don't you come? Bear-ahand, will you! Curse that six-foot, he is as deaf as a post! You most particular, everlastin, almighty snail, do you calculate to convene me with them are chicken fixings, or not! I hope I may be shot, if I don't reciprocate your inattention, by a substraction from the amount of your constitutional fees—that's a Blood-and-ounds, man, are you going to be all night!—Hol dich der Teufel! what for you come not! Diable!—Dépêchez donc, bête.

The bar is shut, the day is past, the scene closes, the raging of the elements is over, and a lull once more prevails. Not a sound is heard, but the solitary tinkling of a spoon on the glass, as it stirs up the dregs of the toddy, which is supped with miserly lips, that hang fondly and eagerly over the last drop. I will read, now; I will lose in the pathetic story of Oliver Twist, a sense of my own miseries. It is one of the few novels I can read. There are some touches of deep feeling in it. Oh! that horrid perfume; it is a

neg bre not ing its dar the pro for not I c left cha is it is a be i zine arm state upo fall, \mathbf{slide} clot puri me. thou

If not I shaped whe whe is gi

the

fate

stea

ut come here, I

iting on a gen-

ghbour. Pray,

sir, can you in-

r? ir; there should

to have it: and, at all sufficient. eakfast, without ou call for; and close the bar at It is the sigr. ve shout. Whisd herrings—the amn them, they ome? Bear-aie is as deaf as astin, almighty with them are y be shot, if I a substraction l fees-that's a going to be all

e scene closes, nd a lull once but the solitary rs up the dregs iserly lips, that drop. I will story of Oliver t is one of the me touches of erfume; it is a

you come not?

negro-his shadow is now over me; I feel his very breath; my candle is rudely blown out, without either notice or apology; and the long, smoking wick, reeking of tallow, is left under my nose, to counteract by its poison, the noxious effluvia of the African. dare you, sir? Orders, sir-ten o'clock-lights out in the saloon. I have no objection to the order, it is a proper one; and whether proper or not, it is sufficient for me that it is an order; but it should be executed, if not with civility, at least with decency. But I submit; I crawl off to my den again, thankful that I shall be left alone, and can commune with myself, in my own chamber, and be still. But no! my chum is there; he is in the joint act of expectorating and undressing. It is a small place for two to stand in; a dirty place to be in at all. But time presses, my head swims in dizziness, and I must try. My coat is half off, and my arms pinioned by it behind me; and in this defenceless state, a sudden roll of the ship brings my companion upon me, with the weight of an elephant; and in the fall, he grasps and carries with him the basin. slide from side to side; we mop the floor with our. clothes—but I cannot proceed. Niagara would not purify me; the perfumes of Arabia would not sweeten Oh, death! where is now thy sting? Why didst thou respect me in the battle-field, to desert me in the hour of my need? Why was I reserved for a fate like this; to die like a dog; to be pinioned in a steamer.

If I should still survive, dear Fugleman, which I do not expect and cannot wish, I return not by a steamer. I shall go to Halifax and take passage in a Falmouth packet, where there is more society and less of a mob, where there is more cleanliness and less splendour. where eating is not the sole business of life, but time is given you to eat, where the company is so agreeable you seldom wish to be alone, but where you can be alone if you wish; in short, where you can be among Gentlemen.

Believe me, my dear Fugleman, Yours always, John Haltfront.

No. IV.

LETTER

FROM A MIDSHIPMAN OF H. M. SHIP LAPWING TO AN OFFICER OF THE INCONSTANT.

pl

n

la

W

 \mathbf{p}

p

no fa

b

to

DEAR JACK -

Land ahead my boy, and to-morrow we come down with the dust, not coal dust, please the pigs, nor gold dust, for I never could raise the wind to raise that kind of dust, but rael right down genuine Yankee dust and no mistake.—What dost thou think of that, Jack? Oh it blew till all was blue again, the whole voyage, but our smoking steed, the charming Cinderclea, behaved nobly. She flew thro' the water like the steam thro' the flue, she never broke a bucket, carried away a coal-skuttle, or sprung a poker, but behaved like a dear little scullion as she is. She paddled like a duck, and hissed like a swan. She ran a race with mother Carey's chickens, and beat them by a neck. Oh, she is a dear love of a smoke, Jack. If we haven't had any distinguished living characters on board, we have had the honour of carrying the "ashes of the grate" (old pun that, Jack, but we always wear old clothes and ere you can be u can be among

ys, Haltfront.

M. SHIP LAP-THE INCON-

orrow we come se the pigs, nor ind to raise that ne Yankee dust of that, Jack? whole voyage, Cinderclea, belike the steam carried away behaved like a ed like a duck, e with mother eck. Oh, she is aven't had any we have had he grate" (old d clothes and

fire old puns at sea, you know) and although we have been accused of 'poking' our way across the Atlantic, I don't know how that applies to us, for we kept a "straight course," ran like the devil, and cleared "all the bars." It was a "stirring" time on board, every countenance was 'lighted' up, and though there was much 'heat,' there was no 'quarrelling.' 'Falling out' however would be much less dangerous than 'falling in,' and there is some little difference between a "blow up" and a "blow out," as you and I happen to know to our cost.—We have lots of land-lubbers on board, young agitators, fond of "intestine commotions," who are constantly "spouting;" maidens, whose bosoms "heave;" young clerks, who "cast up accounts;" custom-house officers, who "clear out;" sharpers given to "over reaching," Jews, who at the taffrail "keep a pass-over;" lawyers, who "take nothing by their motion;" doctors, who have "sick visits;" choleric people, who cannot "keep down their bill;" bankrupts, who "give up all they have;" spendthrifts, who "keep nothing long;" idlers, who do nothing all day but "go up and down;" men of business exhibiting "bills of lading;" swindlers, who "cut and run;" military men, who "surrender at discretion;" boys, that quarrel and "throw up at cards;" servants, that cannot "keep their places;" auctioneers with their going-going-gone; preachers, who say "they want but little here below nor want that little long;" hypocrites, that make "long faces;" grumblers, that are "open mouthed;" babblers, that "keep nothing in;" painters ever reluctant "to show their palette;" authors, that cannot conceal "their effusions;" printers, that never leave "their sheets;" and publishers, that first 'puff' and then "bring forth their trash;" in short, men of all sorts in "one common mess." Lord! what fun it is, dear Jack, to see these creatures. Good christians they are too, for they 'give and take.' They return all kindness with interest. Charitable to a degree, for they 4 *

p st h

in

hi

C

sp H

bd

sh

hi

sh

sp

br

los

pla

 \mathbf{P}_{0}

tu

SOI

We

yo

an

rel

is

ve

W

his

de

wi

(w

ha

for

thi

yo

pii

pa

give all they have and "strain" a point to do their ut-Candid souls! they "keep nothing back," but "bring every thing forward" without any consideration for themselves; although there is no danger of death, they are resigned to die. Their pride is so humbled, that they no longer "carry their heads high" or are burthened with a "proud stomach," but are content to remain in the place they occupy.—The vanities of dress they wholly discard, and would be disgusted at the sight of new clothes or of finery.— They are abstemious at table, and taste of the bitters of this world on principle.—What can be more edifying, Jack! It is as good as a sermon, is it not? Then when they stand on t'other tack, it is as good as a play.—Hallo! what's this? Oh dear! I beg your pardon, Sir, I do indeed, but when it comes on so sudden. it blinds me so I can't see; I am so sorry I mistook your hat for the basin.—Don't mention it, madam, but oh Lord! my stool is loose behind, and away we both roll together into the lee-scuppers and are washed first forward and then aft. Hope you are not hurt, madam, but I could not hold on behind, it came so sudden, we shipped a sea—I hope I shall never see a ship again. It's a wonder she did not go down that time, for she was pooped.—Oh Sir! did you ever? do call the steward, please, do take me below, I shall never survive this. I am wet through—if ever I reach land, nobody will catch me affoat again. I am so ashamed I shall die, I hope I didn't—certainly not, madam, the long cloak prevented any thing of that kind. Well, I am so glad of that, pray, take me down while I can go, for I have swallowed so much of that horrid salt water.—Pretty dialogue that, is it not?

Oh! my dear fellow! you may go round the world in a king's ship (Queen's ship, I mean, God bless her! and raise up a host of enemies to her, that we may lick them and get our promotion); you may go round it, but you never go into it. If you want to see life, nt to do their uthing back," but any consideras no danger of neir pride is so heir heads high" mach," but are occupy.—The , and would be or of finery.te of the bitters 1 be more edifyis it not? Then s as good as a I beg your pares on so sudden, sorry I mistook it, madam, but d away we both are washed first ot hurt, madam, e so sudden, we e a ship again. at time, for she r? do call the shall never surreach land, noh so ashamed I ot, madam, the kind. Well, I wn while I can that horrid salt

ound the world
God bless her!
, that we may
may go round
ant to see life.

take a trip in an Atlantic steam packet. That's the place where people 'show up' what they are. But stop! Just look at that poor wretch near the wheel: how white he looks about the gills! sitting wrapped up in his cloak, like patience at a monument, waiting for his turn to turn in next, and not caring how soon it comes, either. He is too ill to talk and hates to be spoken to, and for that very reason I will address him. How do you find yourself now, sir? I hope you are He dreads to open his mouth, for fear he should give vent to more than he wishes. He shakes his head only. Can I give you any thing? Another shake is the only reply. A little sago? He is in despair, and gives two shakes. A little arrowroot, with brandy in it? it is very good. He is angry; he has lost his caution, and attempts to answer; but suddenly placing both hands to his mouth, runs to the tafrail. Poor fellow! he is very ill, very ill, indeed. He returns and takes his seat, and his head falls on his bosom; but he must be rough-ridden before he will be well-trained, so here is at him again: Pray let me send you a little soup with Cayenne. He gives half a dozen angry shakes of the head. But the only thing to be relied upon is a slice of fat pork fried with garlic; it is a specific. He makes a horrible mouth, as if the very idea would kill him; shuts his eyes close, as if it would prevent his hearing; and folding his cloak over his head, turns round and lies down on the deck in despair. The officers of the watch and I exchange winks, and I pass on to the saloon, for a glass of (what the navy has gone to the devil without, since it has become too fashionable to use it as Nelson did). for a glass of grog.

But, Oh! my eyes! look here, Jack! bear a hand this way, my boy! Down the companion-way with you, as quick as you can, and look at that poor devil pinned to the state-room door, with a fock through the palm of his hand, which the steward stuck there in a

Hear him, how he swears and roars; and lee lurch. see the steward standing looking at him, and hoping he hasn't hurt him; as if it could do any thing else but hurt him. See what faces he makes, as if he was grinning through a horse-collar at Saddler's Wells. What a subject for Cruikshanks! I must not suffer him to be released till I sketch him. Where the devil is my pencil! a guinea for a pencil! Oh! here it is. and the paper too. I must have this living caricature. Stop, steward, don't touch that fork for your life: call the doctor; perhaps you have struck an artery, (I have him)—the blood might flow too freely, (I wish he would hold still)-or you might wound a nerve, (he twists about so there is no sketching him)—in which case lock-jaw might perhaps ensue, (how he roars! there is no catching that mouth)—rusty iron is very dangerous to wounds, (I have him now, by Jove!)especially to wounds in the hand and feet, (that will do now; let us see what he will do. "Steward, why don't you 'fork out,' you rascal? 'Draw,' you scoundrel, or I'll murder you. That 'fork' has spoiled the carving of the door. 'Palmy' times, these! That 'tine' is not 'tiny,' sir. It is a 'great bore' to be bored through the hand in that 'unhandsome' manner." I beg pardon, sir, says the steward, it was not my fault; but this ship is so 'unhandy,' it is, indeed, sir. Excuse me, my good fellow, I say (for I cannot lose this opportunity)-excuse me; but you have put a stopper on your whist playing. "How so, sir?" Your adversary can see into your hand. "Humph! Don't thank you for your joke." It would be a devilish good joke if you did. So now Jack, you see what a "trip of pleasure" means among these land lubbers; and that is better than "pinning your faith to my sleeve," as the steward did to that sea-calf's of a passenger.

as

fo

ol

no

hi

st

pı

th

fa

e

m

 \mathbf{B}

vi

But here comes a great vulgar conceited ass of a Cockney, who thinks we are bound to talk of nothing, during the voyage, but steam and machinery, two

s and roars; and im, and hoping he ny thing else but kes, as if he was Saddler's Wells.

I must not suffer Where the devil Oh! here it is,

living caricature. for your life: call an artery, (I have eely, (I wish he und a nerve, (he g him)—in which , (how he roars! rusty iron is very low, by Jove!) feet, (that will do

"Steward, why Draw,' you scoun-' has spoiled the es. these! That bore' to be bored me' manner." I vas not my fault; eed, sir. Excuse not lose this opput a stopper on Your adversary Don't thank you sh good joke if a "trip of pleaers; and that is

nceited ass of a talk of nothing, machinery, two

v sleeve," as the

senger.

subjects which I detest above all others; they are so technical, so shoppy, so snobbish. Hear him.

Pray, Mr. Piston (who the devil told him my name was Piston? It's one I hate, it sounds so Brummagem-like, and I hate a fellow that uses it unceremoniously)-Pray, sir, do you know the principle of this

I have that honour, sir; he is Captain Claxton, of

Bristol.

No, no; I beg pardon; not who, but what is the principle?

Oh! exactly; now I take. The principal, sir, is

80,000 pounds, and it pays 9 per cent. interest.

See how he flushes; his choler is rising; he is establishing a raw: if he gets through this examination, he will eschew me for the future, as he would the devil. Take my word for it, he will never put me into the witness-box again.

You don't comprehend me, sir. I merely wished to ask you if it were on the high or the low principle.

On the high, decidedly, sir; for they charge £43 10s. for a passage, which is high, very high, indeed. object, sir, is to exclude low people, although it does not effectually answer even that purpose (and I gave him a significant look). You observe they take no steerage passengers, though it might perhaps be an improvement if they did (another significant look, which the insignificant lubber appears to take). Odi profanum vulgus et arceo (I like that last word, it is so expressive of the cold shoulder) is the very proper motto of the very exclusive Board of Directors at Bristol.

I am sorry I have not been so fortunate as to render myself intelligible, (says my scientific friend, his ire visibly getting the steam up); I desired to know if it were on the high pressure or low pressure principle.

Oh! that is quite another thing, sir; I conceive it is on the low-pressure; for the lower a thing is pressed,

the greater is the compression—do you take?—the greater the power. For instance, there is the screw. invented by Hyder Aulu, or Hyder Alley, I forget which, is—he bites his lips, his eyes dilate, but it won't do—it's no go. I am afraid I am troublesome, he says, with some confusion. We bow, and touch our hats with much formality, and part, I hope, to meet no more. Poor fun, this, after all; grey hairs ought to be respected, particularly when supported by a large sto-Seniores priores; or the old hands to the bow oars; but, still, they should mind their stops, and not be putting in their oars on all occasions. Nemo omnibus horis sapit, it is not every one with hoary hairs that is wise. How I should like to make love, if it was only for the fun of the thing, just to keep one's hand in; but, alas I all the young girls are sick—devilish sick; and, I trust, I need not tell you that, a love-sick girl is one thing, and a sea-sick girl is another. I like to have my love returned; but not my dinner. Balmy sighs, and sour ones; heaving bosoms, and heaving stomachs, are not compatible. Dear Jack, say what you will, and love will fly out of the window, whenbut, in mercy to the dear creatures, whom I really do love, I will drop the subject, or, rather, throw it up at once. Now, I will take a rise out of that cross old spinster on the camp-stool. I hate an old maid, and never lose an opportunity of showing them up. It may be savage, I admit; but man is an animal, bipes implumis, risibilis, as Aldrich has it. What a definition of a man, implumis! and yet I have seen fellows with feathers in their caps, too, and hope to have one in mine, before I die; but, still, I must have my lark, let who will pay the piper. Here, boy, run forward, and tell that young scape-grace, George, that if he does not do what I ordered him, he may "look-out for squalls." Oh, dear! Mr. Piston, says the lady, pricking up her ears, like a cat a listening, do you really think there is any danger of "squalls?" Oh, very u take?—the is the screw, ley, I forget but it won't ome, he says, ich our hats neet no more. ht to be rea large stos to the bow ops, and not Nemo omnihoary hairs ove, if it was one's hand ck-devilish , a love-sick ther. I like ner. Balmy and heaving k, say what ow, when— I really do ow it up at t cross old l maid, and up. It may

l, bipes im-

a definition

ellows with

ave one in

ny lark, let

ward, and

if he does

ok-out for

ady, prick-

you really

Oh, very

much so, indeed, madam! but don't be alarmed, there is no danger, if—no, no, there is no danger, none at all. if—

If what, sir? do, pray, tell me!

Why, no danger, madam, if there aint a blow-up; but, pray don't be frightened, it can't reach you.

Reach me, sir! why it will reach us all. A blow-up! oh how shocking! Do be so good, sir, as to sit

down and tell me—how is it, sir?

Don't be alarmed, madam; I am sorry you overheard me; there is no danger—not the least in the world, nothing but a little blow-up, it will be over in a minute—

Over in a minute, sir! but where shall we all be? we shall all be over in a minute, too—all overboard!

I assure you, madam, there is no danger. Do be

composed; they are very common.

I know it, sir; they are always blowing-up, are steamboats; three hundred lives lost on the Mississippi, the other day.

Three hundred and eighty, said I.

Yes, three hundred and eighty, said she; and every day, almost, they are blowing-up. There was the Santa Anna, and the Martha, and the Three Sisters, and the Two Brothers, and I don't know how many more, blown up.

Steamboats, madam?

Yes, steamboats, sir! they are very dangerous; never again will I put my foot on board of one of them. Oh, dear, I wish I was out of this horrid steamer!

But, I said nothing of steamboats, madam.

Do you call blowing-up, nothing, sir? scalding to death, sir, nothing, sir; drowning, nothing, sir; being sent out of the world in that awful manner, nothing, sir?

But, madam, pray don't be excited; I wasn't talking of steamers at all.

Then, what were you talking of, sir? Oh, dear! I

am so frightened, so dreadfully frightened; I feel so shockingly nervous; I am all of a tremour; what were you talking of, then, sir?

I was merely saying, madam, that, if boy George did not clean my boots, he might look-out for squalls, for I would give him a blowing-up, which means——

Yes, yes, sir, I know what it means; and then drawing herself up as stately as a queen, I'll not trouble you any further, sir.

Not the least trouble in the world, madam, said I, rising, and smiling, not the least trouble in the world, madam; rather a pleasure, I assure you.

Yes, my dear fellow, if you want to see the world, take a trip in the Great Western, or some of those whacking large Atlantic steamers, and you will see more fun, and more of human nature, in a week, than you will see in the "Inconstant" in a twelve-month; but whether you follow this advice or not, recollect that, fair weather or foul weather, by land or by sea, by day or by night, you have a fast friend in old

Tom Piston.

No. V.

LETTER

FROM JOHN SKINNER, BUTCHER, TO MARY HYDE.

DEAR MARY -

You wouldn't believe me when I told you I was off in the Great Western, to see a little of the other side of the world; but its cum true, for all that, like many a more unlikelier thing has cum afore now; and

her thir mu nat sta floo has whi wel dea was

7

whe and bree men that as e me, and ther broa usua ner, help say dov wa thei

> dy me fat hac up.

> > He

frie

ned; I feel so ur; what were

ooy George did or squalls, for I ans——

nd then drawll not trouble

nadam, said I, in the world,

see the world, ome of those you will see a week, than welve-month; not, recollect and or by sea, ad in old

Tom Piston.

ER, TO

d you I was
of the other
ll that, like
e now; and

here I am, half-seas over, as the teetotallers call something else, and may be a little more. I likes it very much indeed, all but being wet all the time; but its the nature of the sea to be wet, and for a new recruit, I stands it nobly, only I can't keep my feet, for I've been floored oftener than any man in the ship. My heels has a great inclination to rise in the world, showing what the sole of a butcher is; and I shall soon walk as well on my head as my feet. It is lucky you aint here, dear Mary, this sort of work wouldn't suit you; you was always giddy-headed.

The sailors undertook to pass their jokes upon me, when I first came on board, calling me old Skinner, and butcher, and you with the smock-frock and breeches, and so on. It's a way they have with landsmen; but it isn't every lands-man that's green, for all that. They are a set of lubberly, unmannerly rascals as ever I see. Whenever I ask'd one of them to help me, he said it's my turn below, or its my turn on deck, and who was your lackey last year, or does your mother know you are out. To-day, when I fell on the broad of my back, they began running their rigs as usual, saying, pull down your smock-frock, John Skinner, or you will show your legs, come to me and I'll help you up, and, how does it feel, butcher. Try it, says I, and you'll know; and I knocked two of them down like bullocks. It made them very civil afterwards, calling me sir, and Mr. Skinner. It improved their manners vastly. The steward and me is great friends, and I get my grog in his room.

When I takes down the milk, I gets a glass of brandy; and when I puts my hand on his side to steady me while I drink it, and feel five inches of good clear fat on his ribs, it makes me feel wicked, to think if I had the dressing of him, how beautiful he would cutup. My fingers get on the handle of my knife inwolluntary, like, as if they would long to be into him. He is stall-fed, like a prize ox; his fat is quite wonder-

ful, which is more than I can say of our stock. One of my cows has gone dry, which comes of her being wet all the time, and not having room to lie down in. The salt-water has made corn-beef of her, already. She is of the pole breed, and the crossest, contrariest beast I ever see. She have rubbed off her tail, at last —a rubbin so, the whole time. The other cow is a nice little bullock; but she had a calf too early, so she had; her mouth is as young as a babby's—tho' in another year she will be a good beast enough. poultry, poor things, are very sickly, and would all die if I didn't kill the weakliest, for the casin, to save their lives—and, so is the pigs, so much swimming don't agree with them; and when they stagger, and won't eat, I serve them the same way; for it stands to reason, they can't thrive when they gives over eating, that

li

ta

al

bi

st fir

or T

m It 'er

W

sa

W

CO

an

la

lo

ey

be

kr M

I

m

sa

fu

Y

tic

We travels day and night here all at the same pace, up hill and down dale, and this I will say,—the Cornwall hills are fools to some of the seas we see from the ship; but it's here goes—who's afraid—and down we dashes as hard as we can lay legs to it. They carries the light on the top instead of each side of the box, as we do ashore, which makes passing other lines in the night very awkward, for there is no hedge to mark the road, and show you the distance of the drains; but it's like Saulsberry plain in a snow storm, all white as far as you can see, and no mile-stones or lamp-posts; and you can't reign up short, for it takes some time to put the drags on the wheel to bring her to a stand still. How they finds their way in the dark is a puzzle to me, but I suppose they have travelled it so often, they have got it by heart like. I often think if the lynch pin was to cum out, and they to lose a wheel, or the two to cum off, or the axle-tree break, what a pretty mess they'd be in, and yet arter all, as for speed, big as she is, I'd trot her for a treat with master's pony, and not be a bit afeard. But what unir stock. One of her being to lie down in. her, already. est, contrariest ner tail, at last other cow is a o early, so she bby's—tho' in enough. The would all die , to save their imming don't ger, and won't stands to reaer eating, that

ne same pace, y,-the Cornwe see from id—and down to it. They ch side of the ng other lines no hedge to stance of the snow storm. nile-stones or t, for it takes to bring her y in the dark e travelled it I often think ev to lose a e-tree break. arter all, as a treat with But what under the sun could make the Bristol people call her a boat, for I'm positive she is the biggest ship I ever see! They have to hang up two bells in her, one aft, and one in the forepart, for one aint enough to be heard all over her. The bow, they call "far west," it is so far off—the starn, "down east," and the sentre, where them black negro-looking fellows, the stokers live, "Africa." The engines is wonderful, that's sar-They work like a baker needing do for bred, and the digs it gives is surprising. The boilers is big enough to scald at one dip, all the pigs in an Irish steamer, and would be a fortune to a butcher. The fire-places is large enough to roast a whole hog at once, and if there is a thing I love, it's roast pork. The hard, red, crisp, cronchy skin is beautiful, as much as to say, come, stick it into me afore I am cold. It puts me in mind of your lips, dear Mary, both on 'em is so red, so plump, so enticing, and both taken with a little sarce.—Yes, I never see a pig, I doesn't think of you, it's cheeks is so round and fat like yourn. The rib, too, means a wife every where; but I wont say no more, for fear I should find I had gotten the wrong sow by the ear. We have a great deal of company on board, consisting of two hundred men and women, two cows, ten pigs, besides fowls and mulatto girls. One of these young women isn't a bad looking heifer neither; she is constantly casting sheep's eyes at me, but I aint such a calf as she takes me to be, so don't be jealous Mary. She thinks I don't know she has a touch of the tar-brush,—so says she, Mr. Skinner, the water is very bad, aint it? Very, I says,—its keeping it in them nasty iron tanks, that makes it look so black, and taste so foul. Exacaly, sir, says she, the water has got so much iron in it, I dreadful afraid of lightning, it will make me so attractive. You don't need that, says I, Miss, your hone attractions is so great of themselves. Oh! says she, Mr. Skinner, how you do flatter-but really, it do affect

me dreadful, especially my memory, which is quite rusty, and then it colours my skin and spoils my complexion, it comes thro' the pores and iron-moulds my very linnin, it do indeed. Wasn't that capital, Mary! a mulatto wench, swearing it was the iron made her face copper-colour'd; let the women alone for tricks, there's few can match them in that line. How civil she is with Mr. Skinner.—Will you have a piece of pie-or, Mr. Skinner, here's an orange-or, Mr. Skinner, lend me an arm, sir, please. But soft words butter no parsnips—it wont do—its no go that. lend her an arm, or any thing else to oblige her, out of civility, but as for my heart, that's for you, dear Mary—and the I say it, that shouldn't say it, there aint a stouter nor a truer one in all Gloucestershire, as you will find some o' these days.

ru

do

an

hi

in

no

SO

in

ma

lig

nig

oc

pr

My ambition is to be able to set up my own man, in my own shop, afore I die, with prime beef and mutton in it, and you with your white apron on—the prettiest peace of meat of them all; and to hear folks say, as they pass, "Damn that fellow, Skinner! he has the prettiest wife and the best mutton in all Bristol:" that's what I am at, and no mistake. I wouldn't like to folly buchering all my life in a ship, for it's too unsteady. Me and the half-dressed sheep sometimes both comes down together by the run, all of a smash; and tumbling about with a knife in your hand, or atween your teeth, is not safe for your own hide or other people's, No longer agone than yesterday I cut across the canvas trousers of a sailor, and one inch more would a fixed him for life. Besides, capsising the bucket, which will happen sometimes, makes a great fuss among the sailors, who have to scrub up all clean with a great big stone they call holy-stone, cause they swears over it After all, life in a steamer ain't so pleasant as life in Bristol, especially when work is done, seeing friends at the ale-house, or walking of a Sunday over to Clifton with somebody as shall be nameless. One question

pich is quite oils my commoulds my pital, Mary! on made her e for tricks, How civil ave a piece age—or, Mr. at soft words to that. I'll e her, out of r you, dear it, there aint shire, as you

y own man, eef and muton—the pretar folks say, ! he has the stol:" that's like to folly o unsteady. both comes h; and tumatween your her people's, oss the canbre would a cket, which among the a great big ears over it asant as life eing friends over to Clifne question

more and I'me done: Who courts standing with their heads over it, at the stile, one on one side of it, and tother on the other? Well, it arnte the donkeys, tho' they comes there sometimes; and it tante our cow and squire Maze's old blind bull, tho' they do come there to rub noses across the bars sometimes, too; but it's a pretty girl what wears a bonnet with blue ribbons, that do cum to see a well-built young butcher in Bristol; and mind what I telly, the next time he comes there, him and Blue Ribbons is both on one side of the stile, in less time than wink, mind that, for I'me not joking no more than a parson. Hopping that it may come soon, and that you will be as true as I be,

I remain 'till death,
Your loving friend,
JOHN SKINNER.

No. VI.

LETTER

FROM ONE OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS TO HER KINSWOMAN.

ESTEEMED FRIEND-

Thee will be pleased to hear that we are now in sight of America, to which country the Lord has graciously vouchsafed to guide us in safety through many perils, giving us permission at times to see the light of the sun by day, and sometimes the stars by night, that we may steer our lonely way through the dreary waste and solitary expanse of the pathless ocean. Of a truth, he faithfully and beautifully expressed the proper feeling of a Christian, who said, "Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of

death, I will fear no evil, for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff comfort me." And now, esteemed and kind friend, my heart yearneth towards thee, and my first thought on approaching this strange land, as my last on leaving that of my forefathers, resteth on thee, my early companion, my good counsellor, my wellbeloved sister. How often, in the stillness of night, when alone in my bed, has thy image been called up before me, by the fond recollections of the past! How often have I longed for thee amid the raging of the tempest, that my heart, though resigned to meet whatever might betide it, might catch the power of adding hope to fortitude, from the cheerful aspect of thy countenance! And how often amid the vain and frivolous scenes that I have daily mingled in on board of this ship, have I wished for thy conversation, thy companionship and support! Strange sensations have affected me by such associations as I have had here. A maiden and her brother, from London, are fellow-passengers. She is very affable and kind, very condescending in her manners, humble-minded, though of high birth, and of a great talent for conversation. She is beloved by all, and has won kind regards from every body. attire is what is called in the gay world "fashionable." It is composed of the most beautiful fabrics, and, though rich, has much simplicity. I sometimes ask myself— Why do I call this vain or idle? If Providence decks the birds of the air with variegated and brilliant plumage, and endows the flowers of the field with splendid colours; if the rose boasts its delicate tints, the shrubs their fragrant blossoms, and the vine its tendrils and its wreaths, can these things be vain? The lilies toil not, neither do they spin, and yet Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. If we who have dominion over them are not ourselves clothed by nature, was it not an intimation that our toilet was left to ourselves, that it might suit the seasons and our tastes, that it might be renewed when old, and please the ou he de ca mi plq fad wi asl my wd off tifil loo hai and pas

> you pie

> pri

the and had few with the the no

me; thy rod steemed and hee, and my land, as my teth on thee. or, my welless of night. en called up past! How aging of the meet whater of adding of thy counand frivolous oard of this thy compannave affected e. A maiden v-passengers. escending in gh birth, and s beloved by body. Her fashionable." and, though sk myself dence decks ind brilliant e field with elicate tints, vine its tenvain? The Solomon in nese. If we lves clothed r toilet was ns and our

and please

the eye, and do justice to the symmetry and beauty of our form? When I look at this lovely maiden, and see her in this vain attire, and observe that she is not rendered vain thereby herself, forgive me, Martha, but I cannot help admitting the question does arise to my mind-"Can this be sinful?" Does it not afford employment to the poor, profit to the mechanic and manufacturer, and diffuse wealth that avarice might otherwise hoard? To-day she came into my cabin and asked me to walk the deck with her, and as I sought my bonnet, said, 'my dear, suffer me to see how you would look in mine, my pretty friend,' and then stood off and lifted up both hands and exclaimed, 'How beau-How well it becomes that innocent face! Do look at your sweet self in the glass, my love. How handsome! is it not? Nay, blush not; be candid now, and say whether it is not more becoming than that little pasteboard Queby honnet of thine. Such a face as yours is too love vie be immured in that unpretending piece of plainness, as you yourself would be to be imprisoned in a nunnery:

Full many a face with brightest eye serene
Those plain unfashionable bonnets bear;
Full many a rose they doom to blush unseen,
And waste its sweetness 'mong the ringlets there.'

Nay, said I, dear lady, now thee convinces me that the Friends very properly forbid the use of those vain and idle decorations, for thee makest me vain. Thee has summoned up more pride in my heart, in those few brief minutes, than I knew before to have existed within me. Pray take it back ere I am spoiled by thy praise or thy worldly attire. 'You would soon learn not to be vain of them, when you had been used to them: am I vain?' No, indeed, said I, by no means; thee is not vain, but far, very far from it; and I could not help thinking, neither should I be vain, if, like her, I wore them daily.

m

m

m

di

te

Pd

hu

it

thi

tai

wi

the

ca

dis

of

ar

ar

T

Ca

on

ke

ar

da

bo

Οl

to

in

in

Do not be alarmed, Martha, thee must not think I am going to adopt the dress of these people; I have no such thoughts; but methinks we place more importance upon this subject than it deserves; but, perhaps, my understanding is too weak to penetrate the reasons wisdom assigns for their exclusion. Her brother is a captain in the army—very tall, very polite, and very handsome. His eyes are uncommonly intelligent, and so bright, I cannot look at them when he speaks to me, for they seem to see through mine into my heart, and read all that is there. nothing there, thee knowest, but what he or any one else might read, except that I do not want him to know, what I should be ashamed to tell him, that I think him so handsome, so very handsome. He swears sometimes, which is such a pity. I heard him say, yesterday, to another officer that is on board,—How lovely that quaker girl is, by G-! She is the sweetest girl I ever saw! She is a perfect beauty—what eyes! what a bust-what feet-and then he swore an oath, I must not repeat—she was an angel! How shocking to be spoken of in such language of profane praise, by a man whose business is war, and who is familiar with swords, and guns, and weapons of destruction. That oath made me shudder, especially, as I know I was the innocent cause of it; and yet he is so gentle, his manner so kind, and his conversation so intelligent, that I am sure, he is not aware of this habit, which he has caught without knowing it, from others. He does not agree with his sister about dress. He told me, he thought there was great elegance in the simplicity of the quaker dress—that there was a modest beauty in it, particularly becoming young maidens—that he considered the way fashionable ladies dressed, was disgusting, and that the muslin that half concealed, half revealed our charms, was uncommonly attractive. I do not know how it is, I fear this man of war. I abhor his swearing, and never could

not think I ople; I have e more imes; but, perenetrate the Her broı. very polite, monly intelem when he rough mine There is €. or any one vant him to him, that I He swears rd him say, oard,—How s the sweetauty—what n he swore gel! How e of profane and who is ons of depecially, as d yet he is onversation vare of this ng it, from bout dress. legance in iere was a ing young ionable lahuslin that as uncom-I fear this

ever could

love him, no never; and yet I do like to hear him talk to me, his voice is so musical, and his discourse so modest and suitable for female ear. He has seen much of foreign parts, and has helped me to pass many a weary hour. His anecdotes are both amusing and instructive. How strange a contradiction is man! He swears, because I heard him swear about me, and yet there is an air of piety that pervades his discourse, that is very pleasing. If thee had heard the terms of just indignation with which he related the Polygamy of the Turks, and how they ought to be hung, that had so many wives, thee could not believe it was the same person who used profane oaths. I think, if he was one of the Friends, instead of a Captain of the Queen's hosts, I should fear to be so much with him, lest my affections should outstrip his. Of the other passengers, I cannot say much; they play at cards, and throw the dice, and for money too, and drink a great deal of wine, and talk very loud. It is a discordant scene, and very noisy, for there are people of all nations here. Their prejudices and predilections are amusing. The French cannot eat sea biscuit, they are so used to soup. The Jews will not touch pork. The teetotals abjure wine and strong drink. The Catholics, every now and then, refuse meat, and eat The English abhor molasses, and the Yankees abuse French wines. The foreigners detest rum, and tobacco is a constant source of discussion; yet amid all this there is no quarrelling. I have not been sea-sick myself at all, though the captain was for two days, and it was fortunate for him his sister was on board to minister to his wants. He is very courageous. During the dreadful gale we had, he asked me to go on deck, and see how beautiful the ocean looked in such a tempest, and he supported me with his arm in the kindest manner. As we passed the cabin of the missionary passenger on deck, we heard music, and stopped to listen; it was a hymn, that he and several

persons joined in singing. As it rose and fell on the blast, its melancholy tones of supplication had a striking effect, and touched the heart with sadness. What a fitting time this would have been, to have appealed to him against the irreverent use of His name, who was walking abroad on the waters! but my heart failed me, for just as I looked at him to speak, I encountered those eyes, those beautiful, speaking, searching eyes, that so unaccountably compel me to withdraw mine, and cause me a kind of confusion. Perhaps such another opportunity may not occur again. I felt interested in him on account of his lovely sister, who is all gentleness and goodness, and although I abhor war, and fear warriors, and shall never forget his profaneness in calling an humble maiden like me an angel; yet it is the only fault he has, and it would be cruel to regard him with averted looks, or frowns of indignation.

Indeed, one cannot harbour such thoughts at sea, where the heart is impressed by its mystery, elevated by its sublimity, and awed by its power—vast—restless -trackless, unfathomable and inscrutable, what an emblem it is of the ubiquity and power of God!—How many ideas it suggests, how it awakens the imagination, how it subdues and softens the heart! How vast are the treasures of this great store-house of the world! How many kind, generous and faithful beings has the sea folded in its bosom, and oh how many have gone down to its caverns, amidst the thunders of war, with the guilt of blood upon their hands, to realize what man, sinful man, miscalls glory!—Of vessels wrecked, or burned, or foundered, the number must have been fearfully great, and oh what aching hearts, agonizing shrieks, and lingering deaths has it witnessed! I know not how it is, I cannot look abroad upon this world of waters, without being strongly impressed with a melancholy feeling of interest in those untold tales—those hidden annals—those secrets of the vasty deep. If the captain tho only to v floa whi wee

siveling, send for rall as mall a simil me, rema same veya am n

F

my r torily

M

fell on the nad a strikess. What re appealed name, who my heart peak, I ening, searchme to withision. Perccur again. s lovely sisnd although ll never foriden like me nd it would

ghts at sea, rry, elevated ast—restless e, what an God!—How he imagina-

, or frowns

How vast f the world! ngs has the have gone f war, with what man, ted, or burnen fearfully ng shrieks, ow not how of waters, melancholy hose hidden the captain

thought as I did, he would not lightly—but I forget, I only mention his name, because there is really so little to write about, that is worth a thought in this great floating caravansary. When I arrive at New York, which I hope will be on the 3d morning of the 2d week of this month, I shall write thee again.

REBECCA FOX.

P.S. I hear the weather in Philadelphia is excessively hot, and that it is necessary to wear thin clothing, to avoid the yellow fever. So thee will please to send me the finest and thinnest muslin thee can find, for my neck; and though I may not wear Leghorn or Palmetto, yet a gauze bonnet would not be so heavy as mine, in this intense heat, nor intercept so painfully all air. Delicate lace gloves, methinks, would confer similar advantages.—The captain has just enquired of me, what route we take on our arrival, and says, it is remarkable, that he and his sister had fixed on the same tour, and leave New York by the same conveyance we do; I had wished for her company, and am much pleased to be favoured with it.

R. F.

No. VII.

LETTER

FROM A NEW BRUNSWICKER TO HIS FRIEND AT FREDERICTON.

My DEAR CARLTON -

You will be surprised to hear I am already on my return, but my business having been all satisfactorily arranged, I had no inclination to remain any

c n

u

P W

it

cd

pd

W

ble

m

ex

tifi

ha

ase

of

ag of

wh

the

wh

mo

ass

ten

the

mo

mi

the

to

tion

and

to l

ver

longer away at a time when our commerce might possibly receive an interruption from the mad proceedings of our neighbours. I am delighted with England and the English, and feel proud that I participate in the rights and privileges of a British subject; but I must reserve what I have to say on this subject until we meet, for if I begin on this agreeable theme, I shall never know when to leave off. I have been up the Rhine since I saw you, and, notwithstanding that I am so familiar with, and so attached to our own magnificent river, the St. John, I should have been enraptured with it, if I had never heard of it before; but Byron has bedeviled it as Scott has Loch Katrine. It is impossible to travel with pleasure or with patience after a Poet. Their glasses magnify, and when you come to use your own eyes, you no longer recognize the scene for the same presented by their magic lantern. Disappointment constantly awaits you at every stepyou become angry in consequence, and instead of looking for beauties, gratify your spleen by criticising for the pleasure of finding fault. Viewing it in this temper, the lower part of the Rhine is as flat and level as any democrat could wish, and the upper part as high, bold, and overbearing as any autocrat could desire. Then the ancient ruins, the dilapidated castles, the picturesque and romantic towers of the olden time, what are they? Thieves' nests, like those of the hawk and vulture, built on inaccessible crags, and about as interesting. The vineyards, about which my imagination had run riot, the luxuriant, graceful, and beautiful vine, the rich festoons, what are they? and what do they resemble? Hopgrounds? I do injustice to the men of Kent, they are not half so beautiful.—Indian corn fields of Virginia? they are incomparably inferior to them—oh! honest current bushes trained and tied to their stakes, poor, tame and unpoetical.—Then the stillness of death pervades all. It is one unceasing, never-ending flow of waters—the same to-day, toce might posl proceedings England and cipate in the t; but I must pject until we heme, I shall been up the ing that I am own magnieen enrapture; but Byron ine. It is impatience after ien you come recognize the nagic lantern. every stepnd instead of by criticising ying it in this flat and level upper part as rat could deidated castles. he olden time, e of the hawk and about as n my imaginaand beautiful and what do ice to the men -Indian corn ly inferior to d and tied to l.—Then the ne unceasing, e to-day, tomorrow, and for ever—the eternal river: here and there a solitary steamer labours and groans with its toil up the rapid stream. Occasionally a boat adventures, at the bidding of some impatient traveller, to cross it. But where is the life and animation of our noble river; the busy hum of commerce; the varied. unceasing, restless groups of a hardy and enterprising population? I know not; but, certainly, not on the water. Dilapidated towers frown on it; dismantled halls open upon it; the spectres of lying legends haunt it; and affrighted commerce wings its way to more congenial streams. It made me melancholy. May poetry and poets never damn our magnificent river with their flattering strains, as they have done this noble one, to the inheritance of perpetual disappointment. Who ever has sailed up the St. John's, without expressing his delight at finding it so much more beautiful than he had anticipated? and why? because he had heard no exaggerated account of it. Who ever ascended the Rhine without an undisguised expression of disappointment, if he dared to utter such treason against the romance of the world, or a secret feeling of vexation, if he were afraid to commit himself—and why? because he had heard too much of it. And yet the St. John is not superior to the Rhine; nay, as a whole, I doubt if it is quite equal to it; but it gives more satisfaction, more pleasure, for the reason I here assigned. Scenery cannot be described; whoever attempts it, either falls short of its merits, or exceeds Words cannot convey a distinct idea of it, any more than they can of colours to the blind. Pictures might, if they were faithful; but painters are false, they either caricature or flatter. But the poet is least to be trusted of all; he lives in an atmosphere of fiction, and when he sketches, he has mountains, skies and cataracts at command, and whatever is necessary to heighten the effect, is obedient to his call. He converts all into fairy-land. Now, don't mistake me, old boy, I am neither undervaluing the Rhine, nor the poets, but that river needs no poet. Good wine requires no bush. Whether we shall ever have a poet, I know not. Ship-building, lumbering, stock-jobbing, and note-shaving, are not apt to kindle inspiration; but if we shall ever be so fortunate, I most fervently hope he will spare—the river—yes, par excellence—the river.

As I shall not be able to proceed immediately to New Brunswick, I avail myself of a leisure moment, to give you the latest intelligence respecting the disputed territory, which engrosses but little attention, just now, I am sorry to say, on the other side of the water. It has given rise, however, to much fun, the substance of which is this:—They say that Governor Fairfield has passed all bounds; and that a Fairfield and a fight have a natural connexion. Little interest is taken in London, in the matter. Few Englishmen know the difference between Madagascar and Madawaska; and our agent says, the British minister sometimes calls it one and sometimes the other. They don't know whether Maine means the main land, in distinction from an island, or whether the main question, in distinction from minor questions. Stephenson told them it was a quiz; and that Van Buren had his Maine as well as O'Connell had his tail; both of them being lions, and queer devils, and both of them great hands at roaring. They, certainly, are odd fish, at fish river, and, like mackarel, jump like fools at red cloth. They talked big, and looked big at the big lake, but that was from making too free with biggons of liquor. It was natural they should think, at last, they were 'big-uns' themselves. It's no wonder they had such difficulty in raising men. when they were all officers; and that there was no subordination, when they were all in command. Hiring substitutes is a poor way of a-proxi-mating to an army; and marching in the month of March, is no fun, where the snow is up to the middle. A friend in need is a friend indeed, but not when he is in-kneed in snow. Suc whi a ci term trio they cou say ousl them of t vince play

high

agai

T ber logs, It w of the Aro has Bitte " cu but ' ing main whis Marc certa estab It is enem Yank then night der;

had b

t, I know , and notebut if we ope he will river. ediately to e moment, ng the disention, just e water. It ibstance of airfield has ind a fight is taken in n know the vaska: and nes calls it know wheion from an nction from was a quiz; l as O'Con-, and queer ing. They, ike mackaed big, and

om making

atural they

themselves.

aising men,

ere was no

nd. Hiring

o an army;

fun, where

need is a

d in snow.

r the poets,

requires no

Such marching must cost them many a 'bummy dear;' while wading through creeks in winter, it is apt to give a crick in the neck; and camping out on the ice, to terminate in a severe camp-pain. Indeed, the patriots of Maine must have been joking when they said they intended to run a line, for every body knew they couldn't stand to it. If they were in earnest, all I can say is, that it is the first time a legislature ever seriously proposed to run their country. Too many of them, it is to be feared, are used to it; for not a few of them have cut and run thither from the British provinces. Playing at soldiers is as losing an affair, as playing at cards, especially when you have nothing higher than knaves to play with, and the honours are

against you.

There has been great laughter at the spoil; the timber dealers seizing a cargo of deals, and a hundred logs, a deal too large to carry. It was in their line. It was characteristic. It has been called the odd trick of the Deal. The General putting a boom across the Aroustic river, has proved how shallow he was. He has been compared to that long-legged gentleman, the Bittern, "booming from his sedgy shallow." It was "cutting his stick" with a vengeance; not marching, but "stirring his stumps." It was "King Log" driving his ox-team, like Coriolanus, at the head of the main body of the troops of the state of Maine, and whistling as he went, "Go where glory waits thee." Marching with fifty pounds of pork on their backs, was certainly going the whole hog, and a ration-al way of establishing a provision-al government at Madawaska. 'It is said the troops cut their way, not through the enemy, with swords, but through the woods, like true Yankees, by "axeing." They first run and cut, and They kept up a brisk fire, day and then cut and run. night—not on the borderers, but on the ice on the border; and would have had a field-day, no doubt, if there had been a field within fifty miles of them, to have had

it in; but, alas! the only thing worth a dam that they saw, was a saw-mill. To read the general's speeches, you would have supposed he was boiling with rage at the Brunswickers; whereas, he was only thinking of boiling maple sugar by battalions. He was making a spec—licking sugar-candy, and not licking the enemy. Gallant man! he was but too fond of the "lasses." What right has this patriot to complain of his shooting-pains, who would not be at the pains to shoot. In place of raising 800,000 men, as he boasted, he raised 800,000 dollars. Sume animos nec te vesano trade dolor! Instead of charging the British, and breaking their ranks, it is whispered they made a dreadful charge against the state, and broke the banks. Fie upon them! this is the way they serve their country; but marching on the ice is slippery work, and a little backsliding is to be expected, even among patriots and heroes.—Talking of patriots, puts me in mind of Canada, which, I hear, has sent delegates (or delicates, as they are more appropriately called in the fashionable world) to England, to raise themselves by lowering others, as an empty bucket does a full one in a well. Their bucket however proved to be a leaky one, for by the time they got home, it was found to contain nothing.—It reminded me of the Irishman's empty barrel full of feathers.—The story of the mails was one grievance, but they found on their arrival the postage had been reduced one half without asking, and fifty five thousand a year granted, to convey their "elegant epistles" by steamers, via Halifax. "I give thee all I can, no more." Alas! for these knights errant, what has become of their coats of 'mail'—I suppose they will next ask to be paid for letting the mails travel through the country; for the more people bother Government, the better they are liked and the more they get, like crying, scolding children, who worry those they can't persuade. This is reversing the order of things, not teaching the young idea how to shoot;

pron de ab girde is

bι

pe Er ab the wh op and res W frie of dee tad par —(gro tan tion par no higl is p of t tion It is

wha It c

thos

eacl

n that they 's speeches, ith rage at thinking of s making a the enemy. e "lasses." f his shootshoot. In d, he raised esano trade nd breaking a dreadful banks. Fie eir country; , and a little patriots and ind of Canadelicates, as fashionable by lowering ne in a well. y one, for by contain nompty barrel ls was one the postage g, and fifty eir "elegant ve thee all I errant, what uppose they mails travel ople bother d the more who worry

ng the order

w to shoot:

but teaching the old one how to make ready and present. A 'Taught' Government however is a good one, for it encourages no "slack," but 'recede' and 'concede' is the order of the day now "Cedendo victor abibis." Loosening the foundations is a new way of giving stability to a Government, while reform means destroying all form and creating that happy state, that is 'without form and void.'

Responsible government in a colony means the people being responsible to themselves, and not to England; dutiful children who owe obedience, but unable or unwilling to pay it, want to take the benefit of the act and swear out. A majority without property, who want to play at impeachments with their political opponents and lynch them. It is a repeal of the Union, and justice to Canada requires it. It is a government responsible to demagogues, who are irresponsible. What a happy condition to live in! Ah my good friend, you and I who have disported in the vasty sea of the great world, amidst the monsters of the briny deep, know how to laugh at the gambols of these little tadpoles of a fresh-water puddle. I abhor ultras of all parties.—Dum vitant stulti vitia in contraria currunt. —Good specimens, if they could be procured, of full grown whole-hog Tories and Radicals from that distant but turbulent colony, would be a valuable addition to the British museum, in its natural history department. I will describe them, that you may make no mistake in the selection. A colonial super-ultime high Tory is of the genus blockhead, species ape. It is psylodactilus or long-fingered, and the largest animal of the kind yet known. It has great powers of imitation, a strong voice and the most extravagant conceit. It is a timid creature, slow in its movements, and somewhat inactive, and lives in perpetual alarm of ambush. It cannot see distinctly by day, and its eyes resemble those of an owl. It has two cutting teeth in front of each jaw. The ears are large, round and naked, and 6 *

the coat is soft, silky and rich. Its proportions are not good, and its sagacity greatly inferior to the European species. It is voracious, and very savage when feed-The ultra-low radical is of the species rari, its colours consisting of a patched distribution of black, dirty white, and grey, though its real or natural colour is supposed to be black. It is known to be of a fierce and almost untameable nature. It moves in large droves, when it is very mischievous, exerting a voice so loud and powerful, as to strike astonishment and terror into those who hear it, resembling in this respect, as well as in its habits, the radical and chartist of England. It is impatient of control, but exhibits a sullen submission under firm treatment, though upon the slightest indulgence, or relaxation of discipline, it turns on its keeper with great fury. Its habits are predatory, its appetites unclean and ravenous, and its general appearance disgusting. You may find some of each in New Brunswick, though perhaps not so full grown as in that land of pseudo patriots and sympathisers, Canada. Pray, send a good specimen of both varieties to the Trustees, for people in England ridicule the idea that there is room or suitable food for either in British America, the climate and soil of which, they maintain, is not congenial to them.

Alas! for poor human nature, man is the same on both sides of the Atlantic. Paradise was not good enough for some people; but they were served just as they ought to have been—they were walked out of it. The lumber duties will not be altered this year, and we shall obtain that respite from the fears of the speculative writers of the present day, that their sense of justice or knowledge of business would fail to obtain for us. Afraid to refuse, yet unwilling to give, they get credit neither for their firmness nor their liberality. The unsteady conduct of these fellows reminds me of a horse that is not way-wise. When he gets snubbed in one gutter, he jumps over to the other, and is never

in the ria los of ple

F

min into to the day Who and footing to the in deema

then

him,

ons are not e European when feedies rari, its n of black. tural colour of a fierce es in large z a voice so t and terror respect, as of England. llen submishe slightest turns on its redatory, its eral appeareach in New vn as in that rs. Canada. ieties to the he idea that r in British

he same on s not good rved just as d out of it. ear, and we the specuir senso of il to obtain be give, they ir liberality. hinds me of ets snubbed and is never

ey maintain,

in the straight road at all; and when you give him the thong, he rears up, refuses to draw, and kicks the carriage to pieces; resolved, that as he cannot take the load himself, no one else shall do it for him. But more of this when we meet. In the mean time, I have the pleasure to subscribe myself,

Yours truly,
OLIVER QUACO.

No. VIII.

LETTER

FROM AN ABOLITIONIST TO A MEMBER . OF PARLIAMENT.

My DEAR SIR-

Having brought the emancipation of our sable coloured brethren in the West Indies to a happy termination, I have resolved to undertake a peregrination into the United States, for a similar purpose; animated to this philanthropic work by a feeling of inextinguishable hatred of that remorseless, antichristian, and damnable traffic in human life—the slave trade. Their day of liberty is just about to dawn in full splendour. When I observe our friend Cassius receive at his levees and balls in those Islands, the coloured, on an equal footing with their white brethren, and his amiable partner walking arm-in-arm with the sable female (probably the descendant of a long line of African princes), to the amazement and consternation of the whites, and in defiance of the odours which must be admitted to emanate from them, not only by those who espouse them, but by those who espouse their cause, I bless him, I congratulate the world, and, above all, I felici-

tate the nobility, that the partition wall has been broken down, that colour and odour make no distinction, and that instead of a few black legs (the utmost advance that has hitherto been made in the higher circles), we shall see numerous black Peers among the new crea-And who shall pronounce that they are not worthy of being the associates of at least some that are to be found there? None, sir, none will dare to insinuate it, but those who are themselves unworthy. Why should they spurn those to whom some of their number owe their own elevation? Is it not to the agitation of this emancipation, to the appeals to the sympathy and religious prejudices, and (I hope I am not uncharitable) to the cant of the day, that some people are indebted for their own station? Why then reject those equal in rights—equal in mental and superior in

bodily powers? Jamaica presents a prospect that cannot fail to rejoice the heart of the true philanthropist. Already have the exports of the island fallen more than one half, and will shortly cease altogether. Is not this a proof that these unfortunate beings, the blacks, must have been compelled to work beyond what was necessary? for now, when left to themselves, there is no inducement that either ambition or avarice can discover, sufficient to make them work at all. From which the inference is plain, that Providence never intended they should work. What an earthly elysium this island will soon become, when, like St. Domingo, it is left to spontaneous production! When nature will supply their wants, and they can roam at large like birds of the air, and the animals of the field, and the voice of complaint shall be drowned in one universal chorus of When hand in hand, the natives, like our first parents in Paradise, knowing not the artificial wants of clothes, shall have their couches of rose-leaves, their beverage of the cool streams, or still cooler fountain,

and gather their food from the limbs of trees that hang

ove Car of mo and can no 1 dan mor the folld hav alon hear is sa rate free seas ousy the be w sess dom a rea tion

Im agen visiti true paltr all di hithe poise subje maki figure

ages

these

ction, and t advance recles), we new creay are not some that ill dare to unworthy. The of their to the agion the symmetry of their to the agion that the symmetry of their to the agion that the symmetry of the symmetr

en broken

fail to re-Already than one not this a acks, must was neceshere is no e can dis-III. From nce never ly elysium omingo, it ature will e like birds e voice of chorus of e our first ll wants of ves, their fountain, that hang over them, inviting and soliciting them to pluck and eat! Can imagination picture any thing equal to such a scene of rural felicity as this? Even the restraints of our moral code will be wanting, for morals are artificial and conventional. Where there is no property there can be no theft, where there is no traffic there can be no fraud, and where nature supplies freely and abundantly all wants, there will be no restrictive matrimony, for marriage is a civil obligation, arising from the necessity of providing for a family. Each one will follow the dictates of his own inclinations. Love will have no fetters to impede his gambols, affection will alone be consulted. The eye will choose, and the heart ratify all connubial contracts, and when the eye is sated, and the heart cooled, both parties will separate without a sigh, and without a struggle, each one free like the birds of the air, to spend a succeeding season with a new mate, and no murmur and no jealousy shall be heard. There will be no property in the heart, no slavery in the affections, but there will be what many nations boast of, but alas, what few possess; freedom! unlimited, unrestricted, absolute freedom! freedom of thought, freedom of action! What a realization of all our hopes, what a happy termination of all their wrongs and sufferings! Succeeding ages will admire and applaud, and heaven will bless these noble designs.

Impressed with this view of it—happy in being the agent in promoting such sublunary felicity, I propose visiting the States, for there, too, are exalted spirits, true patriots, noble philanthropists, who, unshackled by paltry considerations of property, would break down all distinctions as we have done, and as the beam has hitherto inclined to the whites, now give it a counterpoise altogether in favour of the blacks. It is not a subject for equalization, for studying balances, and for making nicely adjusted scales. We must go the whole figure, as they express it. But, my good friend, this is

a dangerous country. The planters are a fierce and impetuous people, and will not bear tampering with as our colonists do. We must unite the gentleness of the dove with the wiliness of the serpent. I propose commencing the Southern tour first, and, using West India tactics, I shall mount the pulpit. Without a direct appeal to the passions of the blacks, I will inflame their imagination. I will draw a picture of their freedom in another world, that will excite them in this. I will describe Sin as a task-master; I will paint that task-master in a way, that the analogy cannot be mistaken for their own masters, and in colours that cannot fail to rouse their imaginations and passions, and advise them to throw off the yoke of the oppressor; in short, I will keep within the law, and effect that which is without the pale of it. When I reach the non-slave-holding states, where my person will be secure from violence, I will speak openly. I will draw ideal pictures of distress from the stores of fancy, and talk in touching terms of broken hearts, unwholesome exhalations, burning suns, putrid food, unremitting toil, of remorseless masters, unfeeling mistresses, and licentious manners. I will then put in practice the happy and successful ruse I adopted in England. will produce a prodigious whip with wire thong, and ponderous manacles, and thumb-screws of iron, fabricated for the occasion, and exhibiting them to the audience, appeal at once to their feelings as men and as christians! That I shall succeed, I make no doubt, and I shall have the pleasure, occasionally, of sending to you an account of my doings. I have availed myself of your kind permission, to draw upon the funds of the society for five hundred pounds, to defray my necessary expenses in this great and holy work—a work which, I must say, sanctifies the means.

What a glorious retrospect is the past! how full of hope and happiness is the prospect of the future! The West Indies are free. The East is free. And Ame-

ric ass and pol mie har wa It v it n of a a li bec pre of t this tory imp are to b free der and the it in as ti but a for 1 mea ate a high It w nobl ligio ards

> perh licly

> achi

the a

fierce and ering with ntleness of I propose ising West ithout a divill inflame f their freein this. I paint that not be miss that canissions, and oppressor; effect that reach the will be se-[will draw fancy, and wholesome unremitting resses, and ractice the Ingland. I thong, and iron, fabrih to the aunen and as e no doubt. of sending vailed mythe funds defray my v work—a ns. how full of ture! The

And Ame-

rica is soon to be liberated, also. That we were to be assailed by calumny, to be denounced as incendiaries, and persecuted as felons, for our part in this great political regeneration, was to be expected. Our enemies, and the enemies of reform, have made a great handle of the murder of Lord Norbury, which awkward affair has never been placed in its proper light. It was a death, and nothing but a death; but what is it more than that of any other individual? Is the life of a peer of more value than that of a peasant? It is a life, a unit, not distinguished from any other unit, but because there is a nought in its head. One of the oppressors is gone—and gone suddenly: so have many of the oppressed gone, likewise; and yet the death of this aristocrat makes more noise than them all. toryism, this, which thinks of nothing but rank; and impiously asserts there is rank in heaven—for there are angels, and archangels, there. To be free, is not to be oppressed; to remove oppression, is an act of freedom; but an act of freedom is not murder. der is of malice aforethought; but where principle, and not malice, removes a man, it is not murder, but the effect of political difference. I do not approve of it in detail, for I doubt its policy and efficacy, so long as the power of creating peers remains in the crown; but still this is not a case for pious horror, but rather for regret. There is no robbery, no sordid motive, no mean, vulgar plunder attending it. It was the deliberate act of an exalted mind; mistaken, perhaps, but of high feeling, intense patriotism, and of Roman virtue. It was Brutus preferring Rome to Cæsar. It was a noble deed, but rather philosophical, perhaps, than re-Sordid politicians cannot understand it, cowards dread it, and bigots denounce it. Few of us, perhaps, are sufficiently devoted, or enlightened, publicly to applaud—to say that we sanction it, or would achieve it ourselves; but, whatever we may think of the act, abstractedly, we cannot but admire the firmness, the nobleness, and the elevation of the perpetrator. He was a true patriot. He was right-heaven will reward him; if he was in error, his motive will be respected, and he will be pitied and forgiven. Canada, the burning out of the vile conservative loyalist, is not arson, for it is not malicious; and the secret removal of them to another world, not murder, but constitutional amelioration. Great allowance must be made for the warmth of political excitement. A Lount may despatch those whom the press denounces. That noble-minded man, Brougham, has thus considered it; the perpetrators have been pardoned; the jails have been thrown open, and the patriots set at large, to commence anew their great moral and political refor-If this is right in Canada, how can it be wrong in Ireland? and if right in Canada and Ireland, how can it be wrong in the southern states of America? The laws of justice are uniform and universal. What is Lord Norbury more, than Chartrand, or Lord Glenelg more than Shoultz—unit for unit—tit for tat—a Rowland for an Oliver. Necessity has no law; but even in the eye of the law, it is said, all men are equal. the eye of heaven we know they are. The peer and the peasant are both equal, then, as far as killing goes; and killing, no murder, as far as the absence of personal malice goes. Under these circumstances, let us persist in aiding, by all means, similar to those resorted to in Canada, our devoted suble brethren of the south. Should a few of their masters be removed, it is but the natural consequence of the system, and not of the reform; and the roots, if traced, will be found to spring from the fætid soil of slavery, and not from the virgin mould of freedom. In burning off the stubble, who ever doubted a few ears of grain would be consumed, or in cutting down the weeds, that a few blades of grass were to be sacrificed?—none but fools or idiots.

In my next I shall give you a detail of my proceed-

in en

 E_3

gree of der fire fan Loo ma offe son to for par tual who opp

citiz

sou

owi

moi

perpetrator. heaven will ive will be So, in en. rvative loyd the secret murder, but nce must be nt. A Lount nces. That onsidered it; e jails have at large, to olitical reforw can it be and Ireland, of America? rsal. What Lord Glenelg tat—a Roww; but even

re equal. In

he peer and

killing goes;

ence of per-

ances, let us

ose resorted

of the south.

ed, it is but

d not of the

and to spring

m the virgin tubble, who consumed, ades of grass idiots.

my proceed-

ings. At present I have left myself barely room enough to subscribe myself

Your much attached and sincere friend, JOSEPH LOCKE.

Extract from a Newspaper published at Vixburg, under date of the 22d May, 1839.

We regret to state that this city was thrown into great confusion and alarm yesterday, by the discovery of a plot for an insurrection of the negroes, the murder of the whites, and the destruction of the place by It was clearly traced to have originated with a fanatical English abolitionist, of the name of Joseph Locke, who expiated on the gallows, in the summary manner prescribed by "Judge Lynch," this atrocious offence against the laws of God and man. On his person was found the draft of a letter addressed by him to a member of the British Parliament (whose name for the present we withhold), not merely admitting the part he was about to take in this infernal work, but actually justifying murder and arson as laudable acts, when resorted to in the cause of reform. He had an opportunity offered to him yesterday by our indignant citizens, of testing the truth of his principles and the soundness of his reasoning. It is to be hoped, for his own sake, his views underwent no change in his last moments.

No. IX.

LETTER

FROM A CADET OF THE GREAT WESTERN TO HIS MOTHER.

DEAR MOTHER -

As I intend to get out as soon as we get into New York, and look for a packet for England, I write this letter that I may pack it off to you as soon as possible. Don't be afraid that I am going to spin a long yarn. I shall merely send you a few matters I have entered in my log, on which I intend to extend a protest against the owners, captain, ship, and all persons concerned. Putting midshipmen on board a steamer to make seamen of them, is about on the same ground tier with sending marines to sea to teach them to march. Nobody but them land lubbers, the Directors, would ever think of such a thing; but you shall judge for yourself which way to steer in this affair, when you hear what I have to say and see how the breakers look when laid down on the chart.

We have had a long voyage of twenty-two days. Ever since we tripped our anchor at Bristol, my heels have been tripped instead, and I have learned pretty well what a trip at sea means. Our mess is forward, and a pretty mess we have made of it, not being much more forward ourselves than when we started. The sea has washed off all our crockery. Broken dishes float about the floor, till the cabin looks like a river "Plate." I am nearly as bad off myself, for I sleep so wet I am all in "Shivers." Our breakfast cups are tea-totally broke, though we have seen no breakers;

or an wh hea pla cal are stu

an to

me gan dev thro an (Thi to lo whi how calc way of o whic to te it in. stow and

of a how and a

swai The

calle

she و

to su

and our sugar, as the member of parliament that used to dine with Pa, said of the house, is either dissolved or pro-'rogued,' I don't know which. Our decanters and tumblers are all in pieces and tumbled overboard. which happens so often that I suppose it is the reason why people call it the glassy surface of the sea. head is all covered with bumps, not to mention other places, and the older boys laugh when I complain, and call me a country bump-kin, and the doctor says they are so well developed that they would be a valuable

study for bump-ology.

My messmates' buttons have G. W. on them, which means 'great wags,' and when they don't know what game to play, they make game of me and play the devil. We have black things on board with long legs, through which we learn to take the sun, called 'making an observation,' though we are not allowed to speak. This instrument they call a 'sexton,' because we have to look so grave; and when the appointed time is come which comes alike to all, the sexton is useful, to tell us how long we are from our long homes, that we may calculate the length of our days, make our crooked ways straight, and never lose sight of the latter end of our voyage. They have a chip tied to a string, which they call a log, and throw into the water to tell how fast the vessel goes: my business is to haul it in. I begin at this work as soon as we leave Chipstow, and I assure you it chops my hands before long, and if I cry (as I do sometimes) with pain, the boatswain threatens to slap 'my chops' for blubbering. The string has knots in it, and every mile she goes is called a knot. The more she does not go, the faster she goes, which would puzzle them that were not used to such knotty things.

Every old thing almost has a new name on board of a ship. What do you think they call watches, and how do you suppose they are made? Why, four men and an officer make a watch, or, as they say, a watch

ESTERN

t into New write this is possible. long yarn. ve entered est against concerned. make sead tier with arch. Nowould ever for youryou hear akers look

-two days. , my heels ned pretty s forward, eing much rted. The ken dishes ke a river for I sleep st cups are breakers;

le

as

ru

bu

us

lef

ing

we

M

tha

bu

cap

pla

lau

as

'na

cea

hav

bad

sole

less

we

'm

our

vile We

dea

ate

you

che

of ;

wo

the

it, a

you

sur

wh

with four hands. It is a very hard case for a watch that has to turn up in the night. They try every plan in the world to plague us: whenever it is dark and I can't see my hand before me, I am sent to the bow and desired to "keep a sharp look-out." The sea breaks over me there and wets me through, and when I complain of it the captain laughs and says "you are a dry fellow." The short watches are called the dog watches, because the hands are only "tarriers" for half the time the others are. They are well named, for one leads the life of a dog here, and we become growlers, every one of us.

As for me, I have charge of the captain's jolly-boat, which I am told is quite an honour. My business is to set him ashore, and then to set myself in the stern for two hours, whistling "by moonlight alone," till he comes back. Very 'jolly' work, this. He calls us his

'jolly tars,' out of fun.

I hope, dear mother, if you have any regards for me, you will take me out of this Steamer. I look like a blackguard and feel like one. The captain calls me a 'smutty rascal.' I don't like such names; but every one is smutty and can't help it. The shrouds are smutty, the ropes are smutty, and the sails are smutty, and, to have things of a piece, they have a parcel of smutty mulatto girls on board. I wipe more smut on my face with a towel, than I wash off with the water; and smut my shirt more in putting it on, than in wear-You will hardly believe it, but my very talk is smutty. I look like a chimney-sweep, for though I do not sweep flues, as he does, the flues sweep me, and both of us go to pot. I am so covered with soot, I am afraid of a spark setting me a-fire, and then I should be a "suttee."

The steam ruins every thing in the ship. Our storeroom and berths are back of the boiler, and are so hot, our candles, that used sometimes to walk off, now run before they are lit; our butter undertakes to spread, or a watch
every plan
dark and l
he bow and
sea breaks
hen I comu are a dry
og watches,
alf the time
or one leads
vlers, every

s jolly-boat, usiness is to he stern for ne," till he calls us his

regards for
I look like
in calls me
; but every
hrouds are
are smutty,
a parcel of
re smut on
the water;
an in wearvery talk is
though I do
ep me, and
soot, I am
en I should

Our storeare so hot, ff, now run to spread, itself; my boots are dissolved into jelly—but it is bootless to complain. The knives and forks which used to assist us in eating, are now eat up, themselves, with rust. Not a single bit of our double Gloucester is left, but has made its 'whey' with itself. Our tea leaves us; it has distilled away, and the leaves are all that is left. The stewardess laments her lost 'bo-he.' Keeping our eggs under hatches, has hatched our eggs; and we have had to shell-out our cash for nothing but shells. My new coat, a moving 'tale,' reveals—even guilt, that was so glaring, is now 'guiltless,' and its 'mould' buttons are, themselves, covered with 'mould.' The cape has become a 'Cape de Verde;' every one complains of my 'choler;' and the sleeve is no longer a laughing matter. My hat has 'felt' the change, and, as well as myself, would be none the worse of a longer 'nap;' while my gloves are so shrunk, they have ceased to be 'handy.' I have not been mortified by having 'my feet in the stocks,' but my shoes are so bad, I am often in my stock-in-feet—I am, 'upon my sole,' and there is no help for it. The clerk gives us lessons that he calls lectures, so that all the spare time we have from working the ship, is spent in working 'more,' which works us up, so, we have become 'spare' To give three hundred pounds for the priourselves. vilege of working like fun for nothing, for the Great Westerns, for three years, was about as good a joke, dear ma, as was ever passed off upon an affection-Whoever put that into your head, put ate mother. you into his pocket; for, after all, it is only a kitchen on a large scale, with steam-cooking apparatus of great dimensions. A man can never rise, whose work is all below; and he who succeeds, and gets at the top of the pot, makes but a pretty kettle of fish of it, at last. No, dear mother, remove me, I beseech you, for I am tired of these trips, these parties of pleasure, these Western tours. I shall want a new out-fit when I return—an entire new kit, and a complete set

of traps. My old ones, if wrung-out, will give 'creo-sote' enough to buy new ones. The ship joggles so, I can't write straight; and I have got so used to the trembles, that my hand shakes like palsy—there aint a

th I

of

h

of

no

m

ah

an

fail

me

thu

doi

go if I

dea

har

rou

and

goo

steady hand on board.

They say a rolling stone gathers no moss; how that is, I don't know, as I never saw one that kept rolling about; but I know that a rolling limb loses a great deal of skin. My sea chest is growing fast into a hair trunk. It is already covered with the skin of my shins, and, in this hot, greasy place, the hair will, doubtless, soon begin to grow upon it. We have "fresh rolls" every minute; and a man may well be said to urn his wages,

who does nothing but boil water all day.

The sun has tanned all my skin, and the steamed oak has tanned all my clothes; the consequence is, my linen is all leather, and I am become a shining character and a polished gentleman. I am a nigger; 'mancipate' me, dear ma, for you know not what I suffer. All the water is so hot, it scalds; all the iron so heated, it burns; while the whole ship hisses at you. The tar bubbles up through the seams, and your feet stick fast to the planks; and when you complain, they tell you, you are an upright man, steadfast and immoveable; but, being "decked up,' is not so pleasant as you'd think. I'd a thousand times rather be 'tricked out,' which I intend to be, when I return. I have no objection to stick to my profession, but I don't wish to stick in it; and its no use to talk of promotion to a man who can't get a step.

Though I often get a wigging, I can no longer comb my hair, for it has become a pitch plaster, and my head looks like a swab of oakum dipped in tar. It is humbling to think I should be so disgraced, as to make it my whole study how to 'pick a lock.' Ward off this disgrace, dear ma, for you can't judge of officers afloat, from what you see of them ashore. They put on sea-manners with sea-clothes; and instead of look-

s; how that kept rolling a great deal a hair trunk. shins, and, ubtless, soon rolls" every

n his wages,

give 'creo-

oggles so, I

used to the

the steamed uence is, my ning characgger; 'manvhat I suffer. n so heated. bu. The tar eet stick fast hey tell you, mmoveable ; nt as you'd tricked out,' have no obon't wish to on to a man

onger comber, and my tar. It is as to make Ward off of officers
They put ad of look-

ing as bright as King of Hearts, as they do in harbour, they look as black as the Ace of Spades at sea. When I first came alongside to look at the ship, they steered for the cabin, hailed the steward, and hove-to abreast of the table, where they broached the locker, and boused-out champaigne and hock, which they overhauled in great style, and stowed-away with a ration of cake and negus. It was all as quiet as a calm, and no cats-paw a moving on the water. The last thing a man would dream of in such weather was a squall ahead. But when I came on board with my traps, and was regularly entered in the ship's books, and we fairly got under way, it was no longer 'what cheer, messmate? but luffing-up, and hailing in a voice of thunder, "I say, youngster, what the devil are you doing there? you land-lubber rascal you; if you don't go forward and attend to your duty, sir, I'm damned if I don't give you a taste of the rope's end." So, dear mother, as soon as we heave in sight of England, hang out a signal for a boat-ashore, and just as we round-to at the dock, take your departure for home, and let me pull in your wake after you, that's a dear, good mother, is the constant prayer of

Your dutiful son,

VILLIERS SCROGGINS.

No. X.

LETTER

FROM A LAWYER'S CLERK.

DEAR SAUNDERS-

Notwithstanding father's having issued his 'ne exeat regno' when I applied for 'leave to move' here, I am safe and sound "within the limits" of the Great Western, and bound "beyond sea." I assure you, this ship is no "clausum" frigid, but as regular a "fiery facias" as you would desire to see, a perfect hot-hell, as the Scotch call it, or, as they might, with more propriety say, "an auld reeky;" but what we of the temple, call an immense "flotsam." As our policy is to go straight, and not "extra viam," there is little fear of a "deviation," and so I presume we shall have a short, as well as a pleasant voyage. The "bar I try" of the steward, being covered by the "Premium," I will probably endeavour to illustrate the meaning of that term ere long; at present, whatever I eat, is 'served' with an immediate 'ejectment,' and although I am constantly in the act of drinking, and desirous of 'taking the benefit of the act,' yet I do not find it, as I fondly hoped and expected, 'an act for quieting possession;' and I must say, that in my present situation, I much prefer a 'retainer' to a 'refresher.' How often, dear Saunders, have I been tempted in days by gone, to throw "Coke" into the fire! and I assure you, it is quite delightful to see with how little ceremony they do it here. If the great text-writer were on board with his bulky commentator, he would dislike 'Coke upon Littleton' as much as others do, and stand quite as good a chance of being floored, as his juniors.

and bei in 1 tak ' be mo late all : and wit ʻrul qua thin to th I ev be r mov Afri slav serve this : prop for h state go ' suffer poiso to be

the

An with age h

cias,'

is ' no honor

partn

ued his 'ne nove' here, f the Great assure you, regular a e, a perfect might, with ut what we ,,, As our m," there is me we shall The "bar I Premium," meaning of r I eat, is nd although desirous of find it, as I uieting post situation, I How often, ys by gone, re you, it is emony they e on board islike 'Coke stand quite Aluniors.

though we have no 'jury box,' we have a 'jury-mast,' and yet there is, I regret to say, no exemption from being often "empannelled," as numerous 'indentures' in my sides and 'postea,' bear painful testimony. You take your place here opposite your berths, but as the benchers have dropped off fast, there is rapid promotion towards the head of the saloon. As I was late, I am low down on the list, for they 'forestalled' all the good places, by 'entering an appearance first,' and there is no changing the 'venue' allowed here without consent, or, in case of 'non-residence.' This 'rule is peremptory,' and, like poverty, brings you acquaintance with strange company. There are many things I shall enter into my 'demurrer book,' relative to the accommodation on board of this ship so, that if I ever have a 'venire de novo' on board of her, I may be more comfortable. One of the first would be, to move a "repeal of the black act," for I protest against African servants, as strongly as a quaker does against They are excessively disagreeable, and I shall serve Captain Claxton with a 'notice of enquiry' on this subject, and he may 'move to amend,' if he thinks As things now stand, it is perfectly absurd for him to make declarations 'de bene esse,' and to state to the public, that the committee are disposed to go 'any extent in aid' of the passengers, when he suffers the cabin to be perfumed, and the company poisoned by these oily, itchi-nous negroes. He ought to be given to understand, and indeed, made 'scire facias,' that as we pay in 'a large sum of money,' there is 'no justification' that can be pleaded, or any 'exhonoretur entered' for any act of the steward or his partners; in short, for nothing that happens on board, 'except under the Lord's act.'

Another objection that I shall take, is the facility, with which people in the adjoining cabins and vicinage have 'oyer' of all you say, and by 'suggesting breaches' in the partition, may 'inspect' your 'proceed-

ings' a 'recognoisance' that is not very pleasant, especially as the object of all privacy is to avoid having "nul tiel record" of your sayings and doings .- Although no man is more reluctant, than I am to take exceptions, especially while "in transitu" or more disposed to take things as I find them, yet in justice to myself, I must have "a certiorari to remove such causes" of complaint, as a 'teste' of my being in earnest to prevent imposition. 'If the question can be put at all.' I should like to ask, and I think I have 'a right to put it,' why the bread is so badly baked? When I complained of it to the steward, he had the insolence to reply that it was made soft intentionally for the use of the young "John Does" on board, but that he "would strike me off the rolls" if I did not like them, and in case I preferred, what he understood, few lawyers did, 'a consolidated action,' my 'daily allowance of bread' should be toasted. It is natural I should feel crusty at such impertinence and wish 'a stay of proceedings' of this nature. Indeed I have grown so thin I feel entitled to bring an action on the case against the captain. I shall have a 'devastavit' against the steward, for the wine is flat, stale, and unprofitable, in consequence of the insufficiency of the "estopples" which are most inartificially drawn, and 'absque tali causa' would be better with the 'clerk of the pipes.'

There are several ladies on board 'feme seule' and 'feme couverte,' but as I have no intention to be "ungues accouple" for at least "infra sex annos," my master will have no occasion to be alarmed at it as an act "per quod servitium amisit." They are however a very agreeable "set off" of a 'dies non' on shipboard to the "prolixity" of our "procedings." My "prochien ami" is a girl of eighteen years of age, beautiful as a houri; but alas! she has not only "nulla bona" of which I could have an immediate "habere facias possessionem," but unfortunately "nil habet in tenementes," or I do not know that I would not perpetrate

mai no ung not a pe atta ally Ma apt repu is m "ov out —bı conf 'giv coul own and some ditio low, case tion 1 at o It is and l easy "mo "me altho no w must

" bill:

neve

prese

one a

pros.

asant, espevoid having loings.—Alam to take or more disin justice to emove such y being in stion can be ık I have 'a adly baked? , he had the intentionally n board, but did not like lerstood, few daily allowural I should h 'a stay of ve grown so on the case tavit' against unprofitable, " estopples" 'absque tali he pipes.' e seule' and ention to be annos," my d at it as an are however bn shipboard y "prochien beautiful as la bona" of facias posin tenemen-

t perpetrate

marriage with her 'nunc protunc,' but really I have no idea of committing an unprofessional and I may add ungentlemanlike "misjoinder" with poverty. If I cannot live in proper style when married, and as becomes a person of my station in life, I prefer not having "an attachment" at all, which in such case would be literally as well as figuratively "a criminal proceeding."— Matrimony is a great "limitation of action;" it is very apt to involve a man in that most disagreeable and disreputable affair "a distress for rent," and what perhaps is more fatal to his success in life, to being frequently "overruled" and having his "judgment reversed" without even the usual formalities of having "cause shown" —but if I could find a girl (and I say this in the strictest confidence of professional secresy,) who had never 'given a cognovit' to any other practitioner, and who could convince me that "nil debit" that she had in her own and not in "auter droit" a sufficiency of "assets" and a respectable sum of money in hand arising from some good and valid "last will and testament" in addition to the "estate in tail," why then, my dear fellow, let "me confess" at once that if this were the case, and "site fecit securum" I should make no objection to a "procedendo," and bringing the suit to "issue" at once without waiting for leave of "principals."— It is a way of getting into "the stocks" at once legal and honourable, and of all money—I know of none so easy to be obtained, or so pleasant to spend as matri-"money." The 'usual costs' arising from marriage "mensa et thoro" are not easy to be conceived, and although I have reason to fear I shall begin life, I have no wish to terminate it "in forma pauperis;" for you must admit there is a wide difference between having "bills taxed" (a species of amusement to which you never "except") and being 'taxed with bills." present therefore I am not disposed to give n one a "notice of trial," but rather to insist on "Inon pros."

Talking of pleading, puts me in mind of 'an issue' joined with a shark which we "capiased" to-day. In the first attempt, he made "an escape," but was 'retaken' on a 'new trial.' He is one of that species that sailors call "honest lawyers." He was dreadfully convulsed (though not with laughter) and struggled to "rescue" himself for a long time, nor ceased till he died; but "actio personalis moritur cum persona."

It is my intention to visit Massachusetts (d. massachose-it) and Connecticut (d. connexion-I-cut), and when there, to study their laws and jurisprudence, for "non sum informatus" on this subject; and I trust my father will approve of my not losing sight of my vo-

cation while thus employing my 'vacation.'

When I obtain answers to all my interrogatories "concerning these matters, I will put you into possession" of them. In the mean time, "arrest your judgment." The only point not necessary to "reserve," is the truth with which

I am, dear Saunders, Yours always, RICHARD ROE.

No. XI.

LETTER

FROM A TRAVELLER BEFORE HE HAD TRAVELLED.

My DEAR MAC-

My Publisher has had the assurance to make an expect of my never having been in America, to offer me by half price for my travels, and I have therefore concluded to make a flying visit to that country, so as

" to test mad fran only win neitl nute habil seize Ame knov enge admi of tr make thing grou

to so once, in a fand Pawr get a scene intervolute the bleast fill in the r.

Marr

analy

geogr popula

ment,

Ia

'an issue' o-day. In at was 're-pecies that adfully conruggled to used till he ersona."

(d. massa-I-cut), and udence, for I trust my of my vo-

errogatories into possesyour judgreserve," is

ys, ard Roe.

IE HAD

to make an ca, to offer e therefore intry, so as "to give a face" to them. It was in vain that I protested that people who had never seen the Colonies, made capital speeches, wrote elegant dispatches, and framed Constitutions for them; that one man who had only seen Canada from a steam-boat and the Castle windows, described Nova Scotia and the United States, neither of which he had ever been in, and drew a minute comparison of their general appearance and the habits and feelings of the people; that another was seized in bed in Romney Marsh, and sent out to North America as a Governor; and in short, that personal knowledge and practical experience were apt only to engender prejudice and cloud the understanding. admitted it all, but said he wanted to have "incidents of travel," striking sketches and living caricatures, to make the work take, to give it effect; in short, something new, something that would cover untrodden ground.

I am therefore off in the Great Western, and I hope to scour the country in eight weeks, by starting at once, after my arrival, for the extreme points. I shall in a few days reach the prairies by means of rail-roads and canals, from whence I will dash in among the Pawnees, and kill a buffalo, and from the hunters I will get all I want to fill up the detail. I will then visit the scenes of recent disturbance in Canada, and obtain an interview with some of the rebel leaders, and by thus dwelling on opposite points, give a magnificent idea of the extent of ground I have gone over. I have had the book all ready written for some months past, at least all the laborious parts of it, and have nothing to fill in but the jests and the anecdotes. I have avoided the rambling mode adopted by Hall, Hamilton, and Marryat, and have given it an elaborate scientific and analytical division, as follows: 1st Book embraces the geographical position and natural resources, are d population. 2d. Political statistics, including ment, revenue and expenditure, civil, military and na-

3d. Moral statistics, (that is a title will val affairs. please the rads. vastly) including religion and educa-4th. Medical statistics, including comparative mortality, &c. 5th. Economical statistics, including agriculture, manufactures, navigation, trade, &c. All this is done, and is, in my opinion, devilish well done, for a man who knows nothing about it, but the United States almanacks, road manuals, newspapers and guide books, have furnished abundant, and, I am inclined to

think, authentic information.

It is but to hash up the cold collations of my prede-The deductions and theories from these facts, I feel I can draw as well in London as in America. In this the publishers agree, but they say they want life; "verisimilitude," is their word, and "striking incidents." The politics are on the safe side—ultra-I have applied a sledge-hammer to the church in the colonies; blown up the rectories, and clergy reserves, sky-high; gone the whole figure for responsible governments; (though between you and me, and the post, I can't, for the soul of me, understand the difference between that, in the sense demanded, and independence,) for ballot, universal suffrage, and short parliaments; and illustrated these things by their practical working in the new states of America. As respects the house of Lords, that is a delicate sub-My friend fell foul of it, and charged it iect. with legislating in ignorance and inattention. This course may do for him, but, for obvious reasons, I think it imprudent in me. His section is the most aristocratic of the parties at present, and I doubt if it would serve my turn to follow him. The church is a different thing. That is fair game; and I am, in this liberal age, backed by high authority, for giving it no quarter. Besides, it is not a "church militant." I have wond Brougham in this, who swears it was the chuse which was the cause of the rebellion in Canada. As respects the state of slavery in the States, I have

gat tha chi of a up wa on. Glo the cap did, ticle ters

not

stor

Tha

shou

O will took knife use a porte drav lonie spee from in pa knev will boas in cu say, of su will i

petite

it is

Lync

a title will and educaomparative including e, &c. All well done, the United inclined to

my predethese facts. n America. they want l "striking side—ultramer to the ctories, and e figure for en you and me, undernse demandal suffrage, e things by of America. lelicate subcharged it ation. s reasons, I e most arisdoubt if it church is a am, in this giving it no nt." I have s it was the in Canada. tes, I have gathered anecdotes on board, from some travellers, that are capital, especially of Jefferson selling his own children—flogging others, and playing the very devil; of a descendant of Washington being a slave and set up at auction; and of a white wife being compelled to wait upon the black mistress of her husband, and so Talking of slaves, reminds me of the Barbadoes Globe of the 15th August, which I send you. Read the sermon of an abolition captain Somebody. It is capital. I wish it served our views to insert it: if it did, I would do so, for it would make an excellent article, particularly where he points to one of their masters, and tells the negroes they must not kill him-must not hate him for his cruelties, and so on; like the old story of not ducking the pick-pocket. It is magnificent! That fellow ought to head a commission—the quakers should put him into parliament.

Of lynching, I have got some choice stories; and will endeavour to pass through the state where they took place, to give them from the spot. Of the bowieknife—Arkar aw tooth-pick, and other stillettoes, in use among the settlers on the Indian borders, I imported a specimen when I began the work, and had drawings made in London. On waste lands in the colonies, some people we wot of, have made capital speeches, I understand, as I have written my book from official returns, and fancy. I hear they are right in part, and in part wrong; the right part, every body knew—the wrong, no body ever heard of before. will "discuss mest learnedly" on this matter. I can boast, now, that I am an eye-witness. Ego te intus et in cute novi; which is more than either of them can say, at any rate. I have made out the following list of subjects for anecdotes, which, like a cork jacket, will make the body of the book float lightly. The appetite of the public is like that of the boa-constrictor, it is not satisfied with less than the whole hog. Lynching—spitting—gouging—steam-boats blown up -slavery-sales and breeding of slaves-licentious manners of the South—slang expressions of the East and West-border doings in Canada-Clay-President -Webster-ignorance of the fine arts-bank fraudsland frauds—stabbing with knives—dinner toasts flogging in the United States navy—voluntary system -advantage of excluding clergymen from schools, instance, Girard's College, &c.—cruelty to Indians—ravenous eating—vulgar familiarity—boarding houses list of names of drink—watering places—legislative anomalies, and tricks of log-rolling bills—anecdotes of Papineau—Sir John Colborne and Lord Durham—and some few of woman, perhaps, the most attractive of These I can gather from travellers, and from party-men, who, in all countries, never spare their opponents; and from country journals, and the speeches of mob orators. It will spice the work, afford passages for newspaper puffs and paragraphs, and season the whole dish.

an be

of

an est

tha

am

wr

late

val

not

Αm

Dui

ble

it so

is fa

of t

be c

or I

well

wer

entit

the e

sake

for

fact,

1

All this can be accomplished in eight weeks, easily. The Americans live in steam-boats, rail-cars, stagecoaches, and hotels, so that I shall see them at home while travelling, and of their domestic manners, ask freely of any one I meet. It is not necessary to give dates; no one will know when I arrived, when I departed, or how long I was in the country. Dates are awkward boys, they are constantly getting between your legs and throwing you down. I will give the whole a dash of the democracy of the new school, being both anti-church and anti-tory, in my opinion. I will talk of general progression—of reform measures of the folly of finality, and so on. It will take, my dear boy—it will do.—I shall go down as well as any ultra-Liberal of the day. I think I see the notices of it already:-

This is a great work.—Sun.

This work is eminently entitled to public favour.— Weekly Dispatch. —licentious
of the East
—President
nk frauds—
er toasts—
tary system
schools, inindians—rang houses—
—legislative
inecdotes of

ord passages a season the yeeks, easily. I-cars, stage-

urham—and

ttractive of

nd from par-

their oppo-

speeches of

nem at home nanners, ask sary to give , when I de-Dates are

ing between vill give the v school, bevolinion. I measures—uke, my dear as any ultracces of it al-

ic favour.—

This is at once a profound and entertaining work. We never observed any thing before so remarkably beautiful as the illustrations. The views are distinguished for picturesque effect and importance of subject. The drawings are accurate and exquisite.—

The Town.

It has been said, that Hogarth's pictures are read, and the same may be said of the prints in the volume

before us.—Examiner.

Of Mr. Grant's work, it is impossible to speak in terms of sufficient approbation. The enlarged views, varied and accurate information on all topics of general interest, and the liberal and enlightened tone of thinking, that pervades this book, justly entitle him to rank among the most profound thinkers, and successful writers, of the present day. We cordially congratulate him on his eminent success, and the public on so valuable an addition to its literature. More we cannot say.—Satirist.

This is decidedly the best book ever written on

America.—Sunday Times.

This work is entitled to a place by the side of Lord Durham's masterly report: higher praise it is impossi-

ble to accord.—Morning Chronicle.

Then follow "The Beauties of Grant,"—how well That—that it sounds! Think of that, master Mac. is fame. If you could get me made a member of some of the London Societies, during my absence, it would be of great service to me. An F. R. S., or M. L. S., or M. G. S. after one's name on the title-page, looks well, and what you say then, comes ex cathedra as it You speak as a man having authority, you are a "most potent, grave, and reverend signior," and entitled to be heard among men. I would not mind the expense of the thing, could it be managed, for the sake of the eclat it would give me and my work, and for the pleasure too of letting all the world know the fact, as my volume, I hope, cannot fail to do.

Murray's book is dedicated to the Queen by special permission, and that alone is a feather in the author's cap. A book that is inscribed in this formal manner, is supposed to be read, at least, by its patron. Now, although I have no pretensions to this honour, my views ought to make my book a favourite with the parties whose cause I so strongly advocate, particularly that portion which demonstrates the necessity of conciliating rival sects, by a total rejection of the Bible from the Common Schools of the nation; and I confess, I shall entertain the hope that Lord B--- will interest himself to obtain for me, the special permission of the Marquis of Locofoco, to dedicate my travels to him. His "imprimatur" is, I admit, no great advantage in a literary point of view, but politically it is of the first importance. It will give it "the Tower mark,"—it will pass current then as coin. And now, hurrah for the Pawnees—the Texans, and the Canadians—and Yankee town, and then for "Travels in the United States of America, the Texas and British Provinces, with minute and copious details of their geographical, political, moral, medical and economical statistics, including interesting anecdotes of distinguished living characters, incidents of travel, and a description of the habits, feelings, and domestic life of the people. Illustrated by numerous drawings and sketches taken on the spot by the author. By Gregory Grant, F. R. S. and M. L. D. Dedicated, by special permission, to the Marquis of Locofoco."

Here is the pilot on board. All is bustle and confusion. God bless you! dear Mac. Don't forget the F. R. S. or some other A. S. S. society. Adieu.

Yours always, GREGORY GRANT. ired Big along if the

Di

it do
the U
and c
const
refor

they'd plate ing a ble. farme made fur h blest. cole which there wat I

shola ad a Sawy

and n

No

by special e author's l manner, on. Now. nour, my with the e, particuecessity of f the Bible and I con-B—— will ial permiste my trat, no great politically the Tower And now. the Cana-Travels in ınd British ils of their l economis of distinvel, and a stic life of wings and

and confuforget the ieu.

y Gregory by special

GRANT.

No. XII.

LETTER FROM A STOKER.

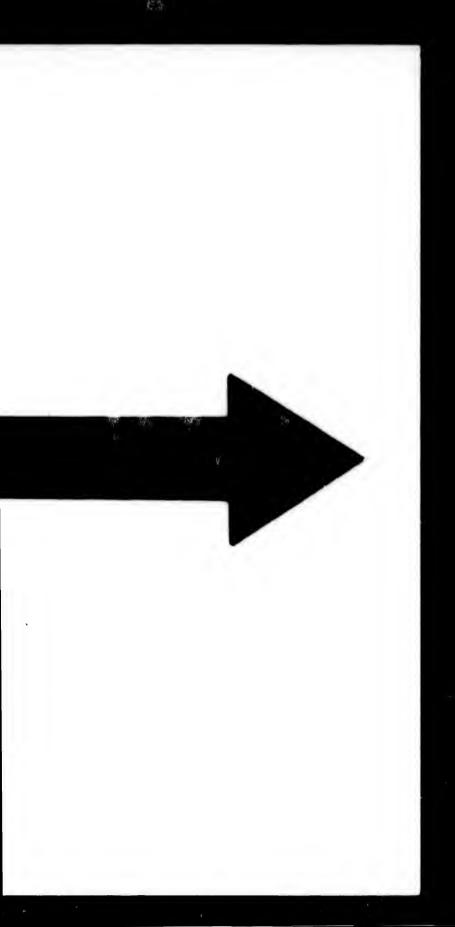
DERE AN ---

Last night as ever was in Bristul CaptainClaxton ired me for to go to Americka on board this steemer Big West un as a stoker, and them as follered me all along the rode from Lunnun may foller me there two if they liks, and be damned to em and much good may it do them two, for prigging in England aint no sin in the U States were every man is free to do as he pleseth and ax no uns lif neither, and where is no peleise, nor constables, nor fleets, nor new gates, and no need of reforms.

I couldnt sleep all nite for lafeing when I thort ou they'd stare wen they eared i wass off and tuck the plate of Lord Springfield off with me and they looking all round Bristul and ad their panes for their trou-I haven't wurk so ard sinse I rund away from farmer Doggins the nite he was noked off his orse and made to stand, and lost his purs of munny as he got fur his corn, as I av since I listed for a stoker. Ime blest if it arn't cruel ard wurk ear. I wurks in the cole ole day and nite, a moving cole for the furniss, which never goes out but burns for ever and ever, and there is no hair, it is so ot my mouth is eated so that wat I drinks smox and isses as if it wur a ort iron, and my flesh is as dry as ung beef and the only consholation I av is Ide a bin ung beef in ernest if they ad a nabbed me afore I left Bristul, all owin to Bill Sawyer peachin on me.

No wun would no me now for I am as black as the





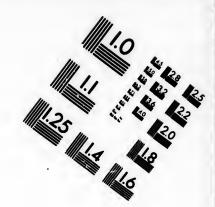
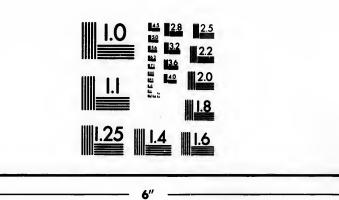


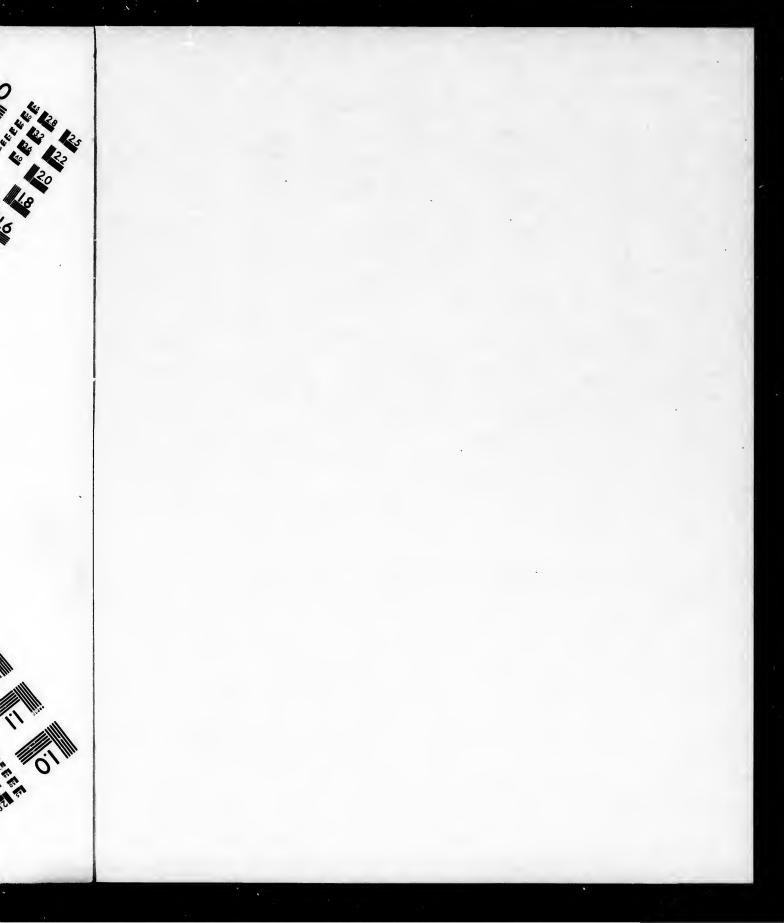
IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

STATE OF THE STATE



li

ar

of

ni

nd

se

in

m

tul th

it

fee

sm

the

me

th

af

dr

the

to

tei

ev

fui

SC

ou

ace of spades as was and so is my shurt, and as for clene shetes how long wood they be clene and me in them, and my skin is cracked like roasted pig, when there be not fat enuf to baste it or yu to lazy to du it, which was often your case and well you cort it for it two, when I was out of sorts which was enuf to vex a man as risked his life to get it, and then my eyes is soar with dust as comes from the cole, and so stiff I avent power to shute them because they be so dry, and my mouth tasts sulfur always as bad as them as goes to the devil in ernest as Sally Mander did. I have no pease at all and will not be sorry when its over if i survive it, blow me if I will. I smells like roste beaf and the rats cums smellin round me as if they'd like to ave a cut and cum agin, but they will find it a tuf business and no gravy as the french man said who lived two hull weaks on his shuse and dide wen he cum to the heles, which he said was rather two much, but I can't say I like their company a morsel more nor bill Sawyerses and blast me if i donte be even with him if ever he comes to Americka for that gud turn he did me in blowing on me for the silver wich if he adnt dun ide a bin living at my ease at ome with you and may be marrid you if you and the children ad behaved well and showed yourselvs wurthy of it, as it is i cant say whether we are to mete agin or not, but I will rite to you when I lands the plate and let you no what my prospet is in my line in New York. Then my shuse is baked so ard; they brake like py crust and my clothes wat with wat cum'd out of me like the rain at fust, and the steme that cums out likewise, which is oncredibill, and wat with the dust as cum out of the cole, is set like mortur and as stiff as sement, and stand up of themselves as strate as a Christian so they do, and if I ad your and in my and it wood melt like butter, and you that is so soft wood run away like a candel with a thief in it, so you are better off where you be than ere till I cool down agin and cum too for

and as for e and me in ed pig, when lazy to du ou cort it for enuf to vex my eyes is and so stiff I e so dry, and hem as goes . I have no over if i suroste beaf and 'd like to ave tuf business ho lived two cum to the ı, but I can't nor bill Sawh him if ever he did me in adnt dun ide and may be behaved well is i cant say I will rite to no what my en my shuse rust and my te the rain at ise, which is n out of the

sement, and

stian so they

ood melt like away like a

r off where

cum too for

I'me blest if I woodnt set a bed on fire I'me so ort. This is orrid wurk for him as has more silver in his bag than arf the passengers as, and is used to do as

little wurk as the best of them is.

I got urted in my cheek with a stone that busted arter it got red ort in the grate, an flew out with an exploshun like a busted biler, only I wish it ad been water insted, for it would ave been softer nor it was, for it was as ard as a cannon ball, it noked down to of my teeth, and then noked me down, and made a smell like searin a orse's tail with red ort iron, which is the cause of its not bleeding much, tho it swelld as big as a turnip, which occashuns me to keep wun eye shut, as its no use to open it, when its swelld all over it, for I cant If thats the way peopel was stoned to deth, as Ive eard, when I was a boy, when there was profits in religion, it must have been a paneful end, as I no to my cost, who was most drownded, holden my ed in a tub of water to squench the red ort stone, which made the water two ort to bear any longer, and wen I tuked it out, it was two much eated to old in my and. My feet also looks like a tin cullinder, or a sifter all full of small oles, were the red ort sinders have burned into Them as node me wunce, woodnt sware to me now, with a ole in my face as big as my mouth. that I adn't afore, and too back teeth out, as I adn't afore, and my skin as black as ink, and my flesh like dride cod fish, and my hair dride wite and frizzed with the eat like a neagurs, or goose fethers in ort ashes to make quills; and I'me able to drink a gallon of Porter without wunce taking breth, and not feel it for ewaporation, and my skin so kivered with dust and grit, you could sharpen a knife on it, and my throte furred up alike a ship's biler; and me, that cood scarcely scroudge thro a windur, that can now pass out of a kee ole and not tare my clothes in the wards. Wun cumfit is, I was not see-sick, unless being sick of sea, for I have no licked in me, for watever I eat is

ca

ste

ra

wl

yo

co

dis

an

cre

An

wil the

sur

agi

hov

it,

pre

sile

nis-

in it

mill

ruffi

I'm

for

acce

ope

bles: from

R

baked into pot py, and no gravy, which cums off the grate eat in the furniss, and burns rases no blisters, for they aint any watter inside to make wun, only leves a mark as the ort poker does on the floor, and wen my turn cums to sleap, its no longer a turning this side and then that, and then rolling back again, a trying and not being able, for thinking and talking, but sleep cums afore I can ly down, and all the pellise at Bo Street woodnt wake me no more than a corpse, wen I am wunce down in ernest. If I wusn't in a urry I'd stick them up with working like a orse in the mail that runs day and night and never stops. It woodn't be long afore I'd nock off a bolt, or skru or nut or somethink of that kind which ud caus them to let out steam and repair, which wood give half a days rest to wun, but as its the furst and the last of my stokering, why the sunner there is an end to it the better. No man could identical me with a safe conshience and no pergury, so if the Yankees spend their money as I ar heard till since I took passidge, on their backs instead of carrying it in their pockets, i may return after a short alibi to you and the children, which will depend on ow you aul up in time and keeps out of Low company, that is barring accidents for there is no noing what may appen, for them as carrys booy nives behind the capes of their coates, and pistuls in their pockets insted of pistoles are ugly customers, and a feller may find himself deliverd of a mistake afore he noeth where he is. for they are apt to save the law a job are them knives, so they are, and I'de rather trust to a jug missing fire or not hitting his man any time than to side arms, for them big wigs oftener ang fire than ang a man. are bad things them cut and thrusts for both sides, as Tom Hodge used to say,—He who stabbeth with his tung is in no danger of being ung, but he who stabbeth with his nife is damd apt to lose his own life.

When you receive this letter, go to Blackfriars, to the Swimmers, and in the four foot of the bed, in the ums off the blisters, for only leves a nd wen my his side and trying and sleep cums t Bo Street , wen I am ry I'd stick ail that runs ln't be long r somethink t steam and to wun, but ng, why the o man could no pergury, ar heard till ad of carrya short alibi d on ow you bany, that is what may hd the capes ets insted of ay find himwhere he is, hem knives, missing fire le arms, for man. They oth sides, as eth with his ho stabbeth

e.

hckfriars, to bed, in the left room, in the garrit, as I used to use, when bisnis called, you will find the same oller as in yours bedstead, and take the gold sneezer as is there, which will raise the wind; and be careful, as there is no noin when we may meet, or whether I will av time to send you any blunt or no, which will depend on how you conduct behind my back; I don't mene this by way of discouragement, but to int you are too fond of drink, and keping company with needy mizlers, to kepe secrets for any wun without bringing him to the crap. And, now that I'me in another wurld, I expect you will give luse to your own inwenshuns, which will be the ruin of you, yet, as well as them as has the plessure of your ackwaintance, in wich case you don't ear agin from me; and I will luk for sum wun as nose how to place a proper valy on advice when they gets it, which wasn't your case for sum tim gone. My present sitivashin as all cum of not noing how to be silent, or bill Sawyer cudn't av ruined me in my bisnis—but, never mind, its a long lane that has no turn in it, as the chap sed to conshole himself in the tredmill.

Remember me to Jim Spriggins, who is the primest ruffing cove I ever shared a swag with. Tell him I'me no transport, though I'me bound over the water, for I'me just visitin furrin parts, as the gents do, on account of having lived too free at home, and that I ope to nap many a reader with him yet, if Providence blesses our undertakings. So, no more at present time, from

Your loving friend,

BILL HOLMES.

No. XIII.

LETTER

th ca

pe fas

els pla

co de

mo

occ

of

cer

cla

tha

pris

be i

as v

on l

the

valu

the

vess

pend

ship

a lig

cord

whic

they

who

we r

boun

light,

night

A

FROM A STOCKHOLDER OF THE GREAT WESTERN TO THE SECRETARY.

I DULY received your favour, under date of the 30th ult. per Mr. Scribe, the clerk, which came to hand at time of sailing, and note its contents. I notice your request that I should forward to you, per first ship, via New York, that leaves after our arrival, touching at an English port, such suggestions and alterations as occur in a careful review of the fixtures, stock in hand, and miscellaneous articles on board, and have great pleasure in executing your order, and hope that the manner will prove satisfactory. The first remark on the catalogue I would offer, is upon the alarming preponderance of Americans on board, they being one moiety or half part of the assortment of passengers mentioned in the bills of lading of the line cargo, the balance being made up of foreigners, provincials, and English.

In the event of any sudden breaking out of hostilities, while on the passage between the two nations, as was recently feared, the provincials might sympathise with the Americans, who are troublesome customers; and the Poles, I would stake my existence, as natural friends of liberty, having served an apprenticeship to the business, would side with them; and the French, from their known antipathy to what they call their antiquarian enemies, the British, together with the steward and his body-guard, who are all A-freco-Ameri-

any, who are in bondage abroad, is the United States, would be ditto, and not neutral. Reinforced by this

extensive additional supply of auxiliaries against us, they would be enabled to make a run upon the English captain and his brave countrymen, the stokers, and, perhaps lynch them, and seize the steamer, which is too fast to be overtaken, or too strong to be retaken, or else I am much mistaken. It is not easy to contemplate such a stoppage in our line, without feelings of ARY. consternation and panic, and I submit it with all due deference to your honourable board, for some premonitary measure, that shall obviate such an alarming occurrence, as a total loss. Yesterday, when we thought of making a deviation, and putting into Halifax to ascertain whether Maine and New Brunswick had declared war, the Americans put us all into bodily fear, that they would put us into confinement, and make

> Another serious item, serious from the consequences as well as the magnitude, is that of the number of lights on board, whereby not to mention waste, the safety of the ship, comprising a very extensive assortment of valuable articles not necessary to enumerate, and of the passengers, is endangered, as well as that of other vessels and passengers. We have now two actions pending against us at New York, for the loss of two ships, that, mistaking our immense volume of light for a light-house mentioned in the coast-book, steered accordingly, and were wrecked on the rocky shore. which in their vainglorious and boasting language, they call 'iron-bound.'—I have suggested to Mr. Ogden, who is the most eminent counsel in New York, whether we might not plead or aver, that, if the coast is 'ironbound, it was magnetic attraction, and not excess of light, that caused them to be lost in the darkness of the If this idea prevails, it will cure them of mak-

prisoners of us without ransom; and such fears should

be removed by removing the moving cause.

GREAT

of the 30th e to hand at notice your er first ship, val, touching alterations as tock in hand, l have great ope that the t remark on larming prey being one f passengers e cargo, the vincials, and

of hostilities, tions, as was npathise with tomers; and , as natural enticeship to the French, ey call their ith the stewfreco-Ameri-

ar

de

th

en

the

me

pr

50

ma

dri

On

Wo

COL

the

dec

hun

one

to 1

cou

ope

shou

and

to d

chai

wha

ing

tom-

one

meai

enou

of th

cabir

and

 \mathbf{T}

ing a selection of such high-sounding words to denote ordinary things, and teach them to substitute facts for poetic fiction of imagination, in transacting business.— I consider there is great danger of fire, and prospect of immense sacrifice of entire stock, if the strictest regard to economy in the distribution of it, is not attended to; for although the fire of the engine falls into water, it would not be so easy to make water fall upon the fire; and fire, as you used to say, sir, very forcibly and appropriately, is a bad master, though a good servant. I would, with your kind indulgence, obviate the danger to the premises, by refusing to supply the passengers individually with a lamp or candle or ignition of any kind, and order, that when they close the concern and shut up for the night to go to bed, they should be accompanied by a waiter, who should stand by them with a dark lantern in his hand, open for the men, but held behind him for the ladies. Premium of insurance would be reduced by underwriters on the policy by this means, and brokerage saved also, as well as the amount of petty average of anxiety.

As to the stock of provision on board, I would materially alter the assortment of solids and fluids. In this line I would mention the article of soda, four thousand bottles of which were drunk during the voyage, which is an immense consumption, not withstanding the price at which it was laid in was unrivalled for cheapness, on account of the liberal discount allowed for prompt pay. Such a quantity is injurious to health, being a system of diet that lowers the system of body—occupies the time of the waiters in drawing corks, and is very expensive. It is called for chiefly among the Americans, who, I may say, are the only customers, and they order it by wholesale; their principal pleasure, I believe, arising from the explosion resembling that of a rifle; but this is only another way of rifling your pockets as they would serve your bodies. I would order the consignees at New

to denote e facts for usiness. d prospect trictest reot attended to water, it on the fire; ly and apod servant. the danger passengers tion of any oncern and ould be acd by them e men, but of insurance e policy by well as the

would mafluids. In soda, four during the on, notwithin was unliberal disquantity is that lowers the waiters It is called ay say, are wholesale; rom the exis only anwould serve ees at New

York, not to lay in so heavy a stock of the article, the very freight of which runs up to a considerable sum. I would have fewer sorts of dishes and of a better sort. and fewer kinds of wines and of a better kind. A great deal of meat is now wasted besides what is put under the waist, in trying which they give a preference to. This makes the passengers sick, and keeps them with empty stomachs ready to empty the dishes as well as the bottles. I humbly conceive this want of apportionment, is bad economy or rather no economy. I should prefer a selection of heavy wines, as less would do by 50 per cent. It takes a vast deal of light wines to make a man light-headed, and weak wines a man may drink for a week and feel no stronger for the stowage. One excellent expedient to prevent excessive drinking would be to engage a doctor on reasonable terms, who could sing well—a good song and a long song between the glasses prevents wasting liquid by its lien on the decanters, and every turn of the bottle among one hundred and ten passengers costs in exact computation one hundred and ten glasses of wine, which amounts to more than seven bottles, a heavy item in the ac-There is, it appears to me, an advantageous opening here for an improvement. The article too should be imported direct, so as to save commissions and retail profits, and laid in at costs and charges only, to do business to advantage. I would observe shipping charges at Bristol are too high, especially dockage, wharfage, lighterage, and primage, and therefore laying in at New York is preferable; and, to save custom-house expenses, every thing should be included in one cockit.

There should also be a lieutenant on board; I do not mean tenants that have left, for there are always enough of them; but an officer so called, independent of the mates. This officer should have charge of the cabin and the cabin charges, and of the passengers and their baggages, all of whom ought to be in his

convoy. He should preside over the table and relieve the captain of this department, who, never being brought up to this line of business, is unacquainted with particulars, although emulous to merit public approbation and patronage by assiduous attention. In addition to this, the captain is a 'Chartist,' and consequently not so well fitted for large assemblies. As to the decorations of the saloons, they are most costly, though the prime cost is not to be complained of; but they produce no return. The fabrics are elegant and of durable materials, and warranted of first quality, especially the drapery, which is of the newest pattern and fashion. They are now much damaged and stand at the reduced value of remnants, especially the paintings. Now, although a mere daub can never become a good picture, yet a fine painting may easily become a mere daub, as is proved on board of this vessel, for the servants are constantly rubbing their dirty hands A touchy servant is the most disagreeable of all attendants, and although I detest one that is thievish, I make no objection at all to one that is light fingered. I would intimate therefore as an addition to your orders, that there should be no more black servants, for it is obvious that a hand that is always black must be dirtier than one that is only occasionally so. Although there is no supper laid, yet judging from the quantity drunk, there are some tolerable suppers on board; and anchovies, sardines and salt fish should be carefully excluded from the invoice and considered contraband, as well as all provoking things. He who thirsts after drink soon becomes bloody thirsty, and is a dangerous customer. This is the more unsafe, because in these premises we are constantly kept in hot water. Another improvement would be to remove the tube that runs the whole length of the cabin under the table, and answers no purpose but steaming calves' feet into jelly, and to place it on the table, where it might run counter to the dishes and be useful in keepto lil is to

us

ta ro ea kn sh

no

to

a g

sen on by and her and mu

pas wo bur cou wa

of

Yo

skil able

and relieve ever being nacquainted t public aptention. In and conse-As to ies. nost costly, ned of; but elegant and irst quality, west pattern ed and stand ly the paintever become sily become s vessel, for dirty hands disagreeable one that is that is light n addition to e black serilways black asionally so. ing from the

sh should be considered He who s. irsty, and is unsafe, bekept in hot remove the in under the ning calves' le, where it

eful in keep-

suppers on

ing the dinners warm, as well as to make articles show to advantage. I have no objection to cold meat, but I like hot soup; and fish that comes to table not warmed is out of "plaice,"—and I like to hear young ladies'

tongues chatter, but not their teeth.

Two saloons would be better than one, and give more satisfaction, on an average, to those who favour us with their custom; for though I admire a mob cap, I detest a mob of caps. The side paths between the tables and side walls being scant ell wide, are too narrow for two to pass and repass without trespassing on each others' feet. A lady told me to-day she never knew before the pain of being "Sir-passed," and though she had no objection to the "freedom of the press," she had great repugnance to a "press gang" and had

no idea of being "pressed on board ship."

But the most beneficial alteration that has occurred to me to make on board the ship, so as to make it yield a good dividend to proprietors and command an extensive run of patronage, would be to subject the passengers to animal magnetism. As soon as they come on hoard they should be put to sleep and disposed of by being packed carefully into their respective beds, and left there as on shelves, until the steamer performs her voyage, when they could all be handed down, unanimal-magnetized, and sent ashore. It would save much that now swells up the account current for the table and attendants, spare them the pain and suffering of sea-sickness, and prevent all noise and confusion. You could then afford to make a great reduction in the passage money by this means; for a long voyage would would be no more expensive, as far as the cabin disbursements are concerned, than a short one, and you could book double the number of insides and fill your way-bill up handsomely.

A magnetizer would have to be employed of known skill, so as to render advertising attractive and profitable. He should be a pupil of doctor Elliotson, or

some such distinguished man, a person in well established business, well known to the nobility and gentry generally of his vicinity, and one in whom the public at large has great confidence. Whether so strong an assemblage of magnetic influence would affect the compass deserves consideration, and experimental trips should first be tried on the Thames and other places. For this invention you might obtain a patent, and the Great Western would thereby have a monoply in her line of business, and defy all rival competition by driving others out of the field, or at least out of the sea.

What a sea of trouble it would save! what an era it would form in naval history! what a blessing to mankind! crying children put to sleep—scolding wives set at rest—grumblers silenced—drunkards sobered—

hungry people quieted—agitators calmed.

The cabin would then be fitted up like a museum, every specimen marked, numbered, parcelled, and shelved, and order and regularity restored, while economy and comfort (the you tilly dull sea) would pervade the whole assortment. It is the best expedient I know of to remedy all evils and ensure lasting custom and a safe investment for capital as well as please principals. Trusting that this enumeration of items, I have now the pleasure to forward in executing your commission, will arrive safe to hand and give satisfaction.

I am, sir, respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
WILLIAM WISDOM.

F

Sh giv do Ge side ing to a is n

is n

durididrick thorand and very to wout Misand do b

it be per mar dine all establishand gentry the public strong an affect the mental trips ther places. ent, and the coply in her ion by drivf the sea.

what an era

blessing to

olding wives

e a museum, rcelled, and tored, while sea) would est expedient sting custom ll as please h of items, I

ecuting your

l give satis-

vant, Wisdom.

No. XIV.

LETTER

FROM A SERVANT IN SEARCH OF A PLACE

DEAR TUMMUS -

Curnel Rackilt having thort proper to stop Sherry in the servants hall, and give porter in sted, I give him warning that such improper conduct wouldnt do no longer, as I had been always used to live with Gentlemen, and to be treated as a footman ort, and besides livery I wont wear no longer, for no man breathing.—It arnt fit one man should wear bondage clothes to another man, and so I go to Americka where there is no such word as servant, but assistance and helps, and where talents is rewarded as it deserves, and there is no distinctions to be found.

I av engaged with Captain Haltfront to help him during the voyage and he is to pay my passage, but I didn't engage not to be sea sick, which of course I av thort proper to be, whenever he is on deck, which is not often and consequentially av nothing to do, but eat and drink my allowance which, thank God, I can do very well, and he av the Steward and Ships servants to wait upon him, which is enuf in all conscience without me. In Americka, as I hear, Servants is called Misters, and wine and wegetables being on the table and the company handing dishes, helps has nothing to do but sit down on cheers and read the papers, unless it be to change a plate now and agin, which is only per former like, and is often taken into business and marries into the family; and wearing no livery can dine at Hotels at public places, if not on duty, and has

CO

fer

nit

tol

wa

mu

too

info

COU

der

wh

see

abo

vate

a pl

besi

who

son,

and

usec

try

kno

of t

Curi

Iav

ter's

and

behi

asha

boas

no si

afore

av he thoug

money to pay for it. Little offences aint thort nothing of where public officers do the like as I hear, and where munny is so plenty, people make a forten sometimes by failing in business, which the Steward says, is not uncommon by no manner of means. Howsumever I must say I pities Miss Rackilt Curnels dorter, poor thing, for she was unkimmen fond of me, that's a clear case, and would have absconded as quick as wink with me, if I had but thort proper to av sed the wurd, but being dependant upon her father, couldn't keep an establishment, which wouldn't do for me, as I couldn't afford to marry a poor girl, let her beautiful charms be ever so conspikious—I wunder who will tie on her clogs and squeeze her ankles now I am gone, and a prettier foot and ankle aint this day in all Lundun, though perhaps it don't become me to boast of my no legs in this pint. Her waiting wummun Jane (you node Jane, she that had the fine black eyes) well, Jane was always jealous of her, and I ad enuf to do, I can telly, to pacify her, inting to her it was all her hone imagination, and that I wouldn't touch her mistress with a pair of tongs, and that hartificial flowers like she had no sweetness in them like the real roses of her lips and cheeks; but wummun do find things out astonishing, and it aint easy to deceive them in matters of the art and eyes, though to my mind she aint no more to be compared to Miss than Sider is to Shampane.

Indeed, missus, herself, wouldn't av had no objections to go off, neither, I can tell you, if I ad consented to lift up my and, and whistled, if it warnt for fear of the curnel; for she tuk great notis of me, and was proper vexed when I gin her warning, and told me, herself, I was a fool, and didn't know how to valy my place, and complained bitterly she was deceived in me, which she wouldn't av done, at no rate, if she warnt cross at losing me in such a sudden manner, for ever. But I never did deceive her—never give her no en-

hort nothing I hear, and forten someeward says, Howsumrnels dorter, me, that's a juick as wink ed the wurd, dn't keep an as I couldn't utiful charms ill tie on her gone, and a all Lundun, east of my no ın Jane (you es) well, Jane f to do, I can all her hone her mistress l flowers like I roses of her hd things out em in matters

had no objected ad consented ont for fear of and was protold me, here to valy my eccived in me, if she warnt mer, for evere her no en-

d she aint no r is to Shamcouragement, on no occasion, whatsumever, for I perfered miss, by a great deal. Second-and pieces of furniture isnt to my taste, by no manner of means; and, if she ad pesisted in saying much more, I should av told her so to her face; for I didnt like her, for she was old—wore false curls, and ad some teeth that wasnt her hone, and wasnt at all fit for a fancy-wummun for any young man like me.

If ever I marrys for muney, I must av good luks,

too, or I am off the bargain—thats flat.

They has the ballad and universal suffering, as I am informed, in Amerika, and I shall have a vote, in course; but its no use, as I hear, for voting is considered low, where its so common, and theres no thanks when no wun nose how you votes. So, reform, it seems, is no great shakes, arter all Lord John's flams about it. Public service I should much prefer to private, as I understands they gets eight dollars a-day, at a place they calls Washington, and great vails, too, besides rising of your tail is large, like O'Connell's, who has the biggest in all Ireland; for I hear, Stevenson, the Yankee minister, was only a public servant, and no better, and rose by his tail, too, as our monkey used to hold-on by his tail, and help himself up. I shall try my luck there; and if I gets up in the world, who knows but I may come back as a tatchy, or somethink of that sort, to England, some of these days, and show Curnel Rackit what service in Amerika is. One think I av seen, myself, an officer dine at our table, at master's, who ad seen service in his younger days, himself, and was made as much of, as if he had never stood behind a cheer in his life; and, so far from being ashamed of it, as some people as I nose of would be, boasted of it, which showed his sense. Poverty aint no sin or disgrace, neither; and barbers' sons have riz afore now to be pears; whereas, my real father, as I av heard sai, is a reform member, and high up in office, though my mother had the misfortune to be a servant,

an

si

Id

Al

ing

my

tha

ma

per

sir

me

wa

ing

wit

mu

ser

lic

son

but

If t

and

bids

long

its ti

Curi

trav

which is more than sum can boast of, whose parents was low people on fathers and mothers side, both. If I was so fortunate, as to make a forten by marriage, or public service, or become a curnel, myself, which, I hear, is quite common in Amerika, for servants to rise to be curnels, and even generals sometimes, I would cum back, in course to London, to spend it, where life is certainly understood to be spent, and sumly and becoming a man of fortin; and theatres, and operas is open every nite; and andsum girls and good wine only wants the means; and perfessing reform opinions gives good interest. Breaking lamps and driving over people on side-paths, and nocking down policemen, is easy learned; and so is not paying tradesmen's bills, and then running off with another man's wife, would be worth while—it would make a person fashionable, and a great favourite with the wimmen.

I av heard missus (or rather I should say Mrs. Rackitt,) often call Markiss Blowhard, a villain behind his back, for his love affairs, and that he ort to be shut out of families, for too bad, and be as civil to him next day as if he was Archbishop of Canterberry; but wimmen always pertend to be shocked at what pleases them most—and carrying two faces aint confined to no station. Half-seas over to Amerika, makes me feel more nor half free, already; at all events, I practises

making free when opportunity hoffers.

Says the skipper to me one day (he is a leftenant in the navy), says he, 'are you Captain Haltfront's servant?' Without getting up or touching hats, but setting at ease, sais I, I didnt know he had a servant, sir. 'Didnt know he had one, sir,' said he, 'pray what the devil do you call yourself if you are not his servant?' Why, sir, said I, cocking my head a one side, and trying to come Yankee over him, he receives the Queen's pay, sir, and wears her regimentals; he has an allowance for an assistant, which I receive and wear her majesty's cockade, too. We serve her majesty, sir,

hose parents de, both. If by marriage, yself, which, servants to sometimes, I to spend it, ent, and sumly s, and operas d good wine orm opinions driving over policemen, is lesmen's bills, vife, would be shionable, and

uld say Mrs.
villain behind
ort to be shut
il to him next
ry; but wimwhat pleases
t confined to
makes me feel
s, I practises

a leftenant in altfront's serhats, but seta servant, sir.
ray what the his servant?' side, and trys the Queen's has an allowand wear her majesty, sir,

and I am under the Captain's command—do you take, sir? 'Why you infernal conceited rascal!' said he, 'if you were under my command, sir, instead of his, Ide let you know dam quick whose servant you were.' Ah! very like, sir, said I, keeping my seat, and crossing one leg over the other free and easy, and swinging my foot, very like, sir, but you dont happen to have that honour, sir, and my passage money is paid to your masters the owners of this boat at Bristol, which happens to alter the case a bit,—you can go, sir. 'Go, sir,' said he, 'why dam your eyes, sir, what do you mean? do you want to be triced up, sir?' and he walked away in a devil of a hurry, as if he was going to do something, but he didnt honour me again with his company.

I have put up with a good deal in my time, Tummus, but I puts up with no more. No man calls me servant again, unless at eight dollars a day, as a public one at Washington or Van Buren or Webster or some of the large cities, where, as I here, no one lives, but every one passes through, and dont no you again. If that dont do, some other line must. Wine, wimmen and cigars is my motter, and she what bids for me, bids high, Tummus, or she dont av the honour of be-

longing to the establishment of

Your old cumpanion and friend, ROBERT COOPER.

P. S. When you write to me write this way-

A Mister
Mister Cooper
Poste-restornte
New York, Amerika.

I dont know as I av spelt poste-restornte rite or no, its the french for let it stop in the Office till called for. Curnel's letters, when he and me was on the Contenent travelling, had it on, and it looks knowing. The Go-

verness will tell you how to spell it, and you may kiss her for thanks, and get another kiss for change. Dont forget the two misters, for these little things mark the gentleman, and it might do me good such letters coming to me, especially among females whose curiosity is always on the key-veave, and takes such forrin looking letters for Billy duxes or assassinations of some fair one or another. If the governess would rite the back of the letter herself it would be better, for then the hande-writing would be feminine gender, as Miss Rackitt used to call the Spanish lap dog bitch.

Yours again,

R. C.

is

de

hu

sar

ton

mu Blo

it i

tim

it is to dis "and for

of c

it, a pair you

de l

It k mal

laug

and

in d

dare

muc

you Ron

whe look

De ·

a m

No. XV.

LETTER

FROM A FRENCH PASSENGER TO HIS FRIEND IN LONDON.

My DEAR SARE-

I have vary mush pleasure to you inform, I evakuate England on bord de Great Western, on de 22d ultimo, wid vary little wind and smooth watare, and next day it dropt astarne, and was lost to de view altogedare. I cannot tell if I speak de truth, I was soary to leave it behind me. De smooth watare did not long remain, but soon became onraged and terrifique, and I grew vary sick, and was brought to bed with nausea and de acke in de head, where I was confined myself, and could not prevent for several days,

ou may kiss ange. Dont ags mark the letters compose curiosity such forring ions of some ould rite the ter, for then der, as Missitch.

s again, R. C.

TO HIS

ou inform, I estern, on de ooth watare, it to de view truth, I was a watare did eed and terbught to bed e I was coneveral days,

my being delivered of all I eat. Whatever I take I refuse, and what I swallow I throw away. De sweet is vary sour, and noting good likes my stomach.

By and by I became round again, and get up, and den vate spectacles for de eyes; de cabin gives one hunder and ten passengare at de table at one and de same time, and no confusione but de confusione of de tongs. One ting on board of de steam boat I vary much do admire, you are not troobled with wind. Blow which ever way he will, backward or foreward, it is all same as one, you go right by de head all de time.

I find de English tonge varry tuff, and I am hard to understand. De meaning of de words is so scattared. it is not easy for to gadare dem all at de same time to chuse dat what fits de best to de right place. Dere is "look out," which is put out your head and see, and "look out," which is to haul in your head and not for to sea, just contraire. To day, steward took hold of de sky light, and said "look out," well, I put up my head for to "look out," and he shut down de sash on it, and gave me a cut almost all over my face with pains of glass, and said dat is not de way to "look out," you should have took your head in. Dat is peating de English into de head wid de devil to it likewise. It keeps me in de boiling watare all de time. When I make in de English Tong mistake, de company all laugh in my countenance, which is vary disagreeable and barbare, but to avoid consequence hostile, I join in de laugh meself, and bark out too at my own blundares so loud as the loudest of dem all, but dere is no much pleasure in de practice, but when you shall find yourself in a Rome, you must do as it is done in de Rome. Politeness cannot be hoped have on ship board, where dere of men are many kinds, for you cannot look to make a silk purse out of de ear of one big pig. De wedare has been very onfair, and de sea so tall as a mountain, so dat de glasses no more cannot stand

pe

W

cia

ap

ner

ma

glo

wh

ful,

for

tro

righ

whi

gra of i

de f

very

day

goo mys

deal

it is

de s

ever

de e

to m

In

up, nor de soup sit still in de plate, but slide about as on de ice when it is slippare, and roll over in one united states of confusione, passengare, dinner, and all. We have one dreadful flare up every night in de cabin. which fill me varry full brim of fear, all de same as one light house. What would become of us, if we were to be burned in de watare wid fire? I do not know, so many peoples, and so few gigs and boots to get in, and so great way off is de land. Candles and lamps, and ceegars, in every man's mouth widout nombre, and de furnace in de belly of the ship, all burning at de same instant time, make it dangerouse every where, and the the Captain order one general blow up of dem all at ten o'clock, yet I vary much fear some onderminded person, like de English Lawyer, shall put de candle not under de bushel but onder As de English shall be vary fond of fires in de night, burning barns, and stacks of hay, and of corn, to produce one grand effect politique of reform, so I would take de liberty to send you one sketch imaginatif of dat horreable event, de burning of de Great Western in de sea, which will give you, I hope, mush pleasure to see, as it do me to prepare it for you wid pencil. When I was well, I spend my time vary agreeable wid de ladies in de promenade on deck, when de wedare shall give leave, and in making game at cards with snatches of musich, and in de evening in de sheets sketching de figures grotesque of de passengare estrangare, and in ventriloquism, which produce effect vary comique, but de passage shall come over almost so fast as my illness was, which no gave me mush time for company.

So soon as we will slip our cable at New York, I was land, and come visit de Yankee of New England—de Frenchman of Canada—de savage of de wood—de black of de sout—and backwoodsman wat shoot wit de rifle—in succession, and study de democracy of de gevernment. It is a country, unique, I believe,

de about as over in one ner, and all. in de cabin, de same as of us, if we ? I do not and boots to Candles and outh widout the ship, all t dangerouse one general vary much inglish Lawnel but onder of fires in de and of corn, reform, so I etch imaginae Great Wese, mush pleafor you wid v time vary de on deck, naking game evening in de e passengare roduce effect over almost ve me mush

Iew York, I
Iew England
If de wood—
In wat shoot
I democracy
I believe,

with abundance of food. Philosophique for reflectione. It is only no more as one-half so grand a conetry as de Americans on board was boast, it will be de finest conetry in de whole universe globe, for to all tings dev say splendid—magnifique—suparbe. Certain, dey appear one people drole. Niagra is, widout dout, one grand spectacle, but clumsy, widout shape or elegance, and not to be compared to de sublime water-works of Versailles, which is the bouquet of all—de first in de world. But to estrangares, who was not visit France, and been so good fortunate as to see that grand artificial work of de great natione, Niagra may, perhaps, appear wonderful. So it is with Vesuve, in like manner. In realita, it fall vary far to de behind of de immaginatif, in fire-works in de Champs de Mars, in de glorious days of July, at Paris. He who is not seen dat city, my good sare, has seen just noting at all where nature and art form one alliance, intimate, graceful, and unique. It is de one place only in de world, for a man vot has taste-literaire, imaginatif, and gastronomique. What dey can boast with truth, goot right, in Amerique, if dey only had de taste culinaire, which dev are so misfortunate as not for to be, is de grand reservoirs, de great lakes, and immense rivares of fresh watare, make for dat most delicate morceaux. de frog, which I hear are in great abundance dare, and very fine, sporting demselves, and singing night and day, like veritable birds, though de musich is not so good as dey eat, which is fit for a king. I make to myself one promise, dey shall compensate for a great deal of de miseraire in de table, but at present, I hear it is so much throw away upon dem, as pearls before de swine-pigs, dey are so ignorant, and barbare, as not even to know de dish, but for make laugh.

In England, also, is one vary great ting wanted in de educatione of de houses commons of de people, is to have de knowledge of de art to cook de fare, so as to make it fit to eat for de palate and stomach—and, what is more, to de pockeet, and to make de one-half food dan de whole go furdare. Den you will hear of starving peoples again no more, as before, which cannot be oderwise when more is consumed in waste, in one day, by ignorance, den shall render for de whole week, entire, in consumptione necessaire. It is more better, as cheaper, and let goot cooking of de vitals last only for five year in de conetry, it shall wipe up the nationale debt, till it shall be no more seen, and noting remain. Farte else he ve enabled France to support de army of Napoleon, or wate is called of occupation, which was of Prusse and Russe, and Anglaix, when combined in round Paris, but de art to cook? or farte now hold up de grand militaire and navy, or defray de debt of de natione, which is not commerciale, or manifacture, but de art to cook? It is de single ting necessaire to general happiness, riches and health, and widout it, man is no more as a savage, who was waste more as he eats, and eats more as a pig, den human being.

Lord Brougham (who is distinguish more for what goes out of his mout, den what goes into it) have gone boast, "de schoolmaster is abroad." Vell! farte. of all dat? de schoolmaster is not de right man, aftare all; but if he will say "de cook is abroad;" den he shall speak sense, for once, ondeniable. De cook is de gentleman dat shall make von grand reform in de English natione, more better as ballot or universal sufferage, or de Lord John Russell all in one pile, heap up togedare. De John Bull vat is poor, is so savage as a blood-hound—for why? because he feeds on raw meet; de chartist is wicked, because his stomach is out of de order; and so is de radical vary cross and sour, because he is dispeptic, bilious and troubled wid wind; and de rish man, what you call whig, go hang and drown himself for noting at all, but because his digestion is bad. Ah! my dear sare, my goot friend, de cook is de doctare—de statesman—de true patriot. Speak of educatione nationale, mon dieu! it is cooking

nat in i mu

requand you nece alike

is a

one

bus

T

join
—H
men
friga
talkDuri
trave
of w

senso

de one-half vill hear of hich cannot aste, in one whole week, ore better, as ast only for ne nationale ing remain. de army of which was combined in now hold up e debt of de nifacture, but

saire to genout it, man is

e as he eats, ore for what nto it) have Vell! farte t man, aftare ade" den he De cook is de rm in de Enniversal sufpile, heap up savage as a on raw meet; h is out of de and sour, bewid wind go hang and ise his digesot friend, de true patriot. it is cooking nationale vat you shall vant; and dis do put mind in me to go talk to de steward about de dinnair, so I must have take de honore to subscribe to you

Myself, wid great respect,

Your obedient servant,

FREDERICK FRELIN.

No. XVI.

LETTER FROM AN OLD HAND.

My DEAR JAMES-

Just as I was embarking I received your letter requesting me to give you a full account of my voyage, and such hints as might be useful to you whenever you shall make the passage yourself. The first is unnecessary, for there is nothing to tell. Every man is alike—every woman is alike. They are more alike than the men, too much of the devil in all. Every ship is alike, especially steam ships, and the incidents of one voyage are common to all. "Facias non omnibus una, nec tamen diversa."

The company usually consists of young officers joining regiments;—talk—Gibraltar—Cape—Halifax—Horse-guards—promotion and sporting: of naval men; talk—insults to flag—foreign stations—crack frigates—round sterns—Old Admiral: of speculators; talk—cotton—tobacco—flour: of Provincials; talk—Durham—Head—Colborne—Poulette Thompson: of travellers; talk—Mississippi—Niagara—Mahone bay: of women; talk—head-ache—amusements, and nonsense about Byron: of Yankees; talk—Locofocos—

10 *

go-ahead—dollars: of manufacturers; talk—steam—factories—machinery: of blockheads, who chatter like monkeys, about every thing. The incidents are common to all—fall on the deck—wet through—very sick—bad wine—cold dinner—rough water—shipped a sea, and a tureen of soup—spoke a ship, but couldn't hear—saw a whale, but so far off, only a black line—feel sulky. There is nothing therefore to tell you, but what has been told a thousand times, and never was worth telling once. But there are a few maxims worth knowing.

sta

do

che

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{u}$

gra

stra

par

to l

assi

cold

mer

mar

mar

clot

to fa

is no

fello

who

jects

neve

peop

knov

man

you

pun

face.

10

1

15

9

1st. Call steward—enquire the number of your cabin—he will tell you it is No. 1, perhaps—ah! very well, steward, here is half a sovereign to begin with, don't forget, it is No. 1. This is the beginning of the voyage, I shall not forget the end of it. He never does lose sight of No. 1, and you continue to be No. 1 ever after; best dish at dinner, by accident, is always before you, best attendance behind you, and so on. You can never say with the poor devil, that was hen-pecked, "the first of the tea, the last of the coffee for poor Jemv."—I always do this.

2d. If you are to have a chum, take a young one, and you can have your own way by breaking him in yourself.—I always do.

3d. If the berths are over each other, let the young fellow climb, and do you take the lowest one, it is better he should break his neck than you.—I always do.

4th. All the luggage not required for immediate use, is marked "below," don't mark yours so at all, and you have it all in your own cabin, where you know where to find it when you want it. It is not then squeezed to death by a hundred tons of trunks. If you have not room in your cabin for it all, hint to your young chum, he has too much baggage, and some of it must go "below."—I always do so.

5th. Don't talk French, it brings all those chattering, grimacery fellows about you.—I never do.

chatter like re common sick—bad a sea, and dn't hear k line—feel ell you, but never was

f your cabin
l very well,
with, don't
of the voynever does
No. 1 ever
lways before
n. You can
hen-pecked,
fee for poor

young one, king him in

t the young ne, it is betalways do. mediate use, at all, and e you know is not then hks. If you nint to your nd some of

ose chatterr do. 6th. Make no acquaintance with women on two accounts; first, they have no business on board, and secondly, they are too troublesome.—I never do.

7th. Never speak to a child, or you can't get clear of the nasty little lapdog thing ever afterwards.—I never do.

8th. Always judge your fellow passengers to be the opposite of what they strive to appear to be. For instance, a military man is not quarrelsome, for no man doubts his courage. A snob is. A clergyman is not over strait-laced, for his piety is not questioned. But a cheat is. A lawyer is not apt to be argumentative. But a doctor is. A woman that is all smiles and graces is a vixen at heart. Snakes fascinate. stranger that is obsequious and over-civil without apparent cause, is treacherous. Cats that purr, are apt to bite and scratch like the devil. Pride is one thing, assumption is another; the latter must always get the cold shoulder, for whoever shows it is no gentleman; men never affect to be what they are not. The only man who really is what he appears to be, is—a gentleman.—I always judge thus.

9th. Keep no money in your pockets—when your clothes are brushed in the morning, it is apt—ahem—

to fall out.—I never do.

10th. At table, see what wine the captain drinks; it is not the worst.—I always do.

11th. Never be "at home" on any subject, to stupid

fellows: they wont "call again."—I never am.

12th. Never discuss religion or politics with those who hold opinions opposite to yours; they are subjects that heat in handling, until they burn your fingers; never talk learnedly on topics you know, it makes people afraid of you; never talk on subjects you don't know, it makes people despise you; never argue, no man is worth the trouble of convincing, and the better you reason the more obstinate people become; never pun on a man's words: it is as bad as spitting in his face. In short, whenever practicable, let others per-

form, and do you look on: a seat in the dress-circle is preferable to a part in the play.—This is my rule.

13th. Be always civil, and no one will wish to be rude to you; be ceremonious, and people cannot if they would; impertinence seldom honours you with a visit, without an invitation—at least.—I always find it so.

14th. Never sit opposite a carving-dish; there is not

time for doing pretty.—I never do.

15th. Never take a place opposite a newly married couple; it is a great many things, tiresome, tantalizing, disgusting, and so on.—I never do.

16th. Never sit near a subordinate officer of the ship, they are always the worst served and are too

much at home to be agreeable.—I never do.

17. Never play at cards; some people know too little for your temper, and others too much for your pocket.—I never do.

18th. There is one person to whom you should be most attentive and obliging, and even anticipate his wants; his comfort should be made paramount to every other consideration, namely—yourself.—I always do.

There are many other corollaries from these maxims, which a little reflection will suggest to you, but it is a rule never to write a long letter.—I never do.

Yours always,

JOHN STAGER.

Ιv

of

Ric

cot

ma dul

37-

tra

gen but

hou

the Thi what and abrothe country or ask men but a

y rule.

wish to be not if they with a visit, and it so, there is not

vly married tantalizing,

icer of the

and are too
o.
e know too
och for your

ou should be nticipate his ount to every always do. nese maxims, a, but it is a do.

ys, n Stager.

No. XVII.

LETTER

FROM AN AMERICAN CITIZEN TO HIS FRIEND AT BANGOR.

DEAR ICHABOD -

As I shall cut off to Harrisburg, Pa., to-morrow as soon as I land, and then proceed to Pittsville, Ma., I write you these few lines to inform you of the state of things in general, and the markets in particular.— Rice is rice, though the tobacco-market looks black; cotton is lighter, and some brilliant specs have been made in oil. Pots hang heavy in hand, and pearl is Tampico fustic is moderate, and campeachy a 37—50—4 mos. Whalebone continues firm. transactions have taken place in Bar or Pig, and iron generally is heavy. Hung-dried Chili remains high. but Santa Marthas are flat. The banks and large houses look for specie, but long paper still passes in the hands of individuals and little houses in the city.— This is all the news and last advices; but dear Ich, what on airth are we coming to, and how will our free and enlightened country bear the inspection brand abroad? Will not our name decline in foreign markets? The pilot has just come on board, and intimates that the Vice President, the second officer of this first of countries, was not received with due honour at New York. He says that the Common Council could not ask him to thread an agrarian band of Fanny-Wright men, Offin men, Ming men, and all other sorts of men, but respectable men; for he would have had to encounter a slough of Loco Focoism, that no decent man would wade through. It is scarcely credible that so discreditable an event should occur in this empire city; but it is the blessed fruit of that cursed tree of Van Burenism, which is rotten before it is ripe, and unlike other poisonous fruit is not even attractive in outward appearance, but looks bad, tastes bad, and operates bad, and in short, is bad altogether.—But of all the most appalling information I have received per this channel was that of the formation of twenty-four new

v d TF th

kr

T

ta

Su

fro

it 1

pa

to

of

gai

wo

Oh

par

the

dar

all,

it, t

a b

Car

do,

sear

I

hose companies.

What? said I, twenty-four new hose companies? Is the stocking business going ahead? Is it to cover the naked feet of the shoe-less Irish, and Scotch, and English paupers, that cover with uncovered legs, like locusts, this happy land—or is it for foreign markets? Where does the capital come from? Is it a spec, or has it a bottom? No, said he, shaking his head; it is a dark job of the new-lights, the Loco Focos. To carry the election of chief engineer of the firemen, they have created twenty-four new companies of firemen, called hose companies, which has damped the fire and extinguished the last spark of hope of all true patriots. It has thrown cold water upon the old fire companies, who will sooner resign than thus be inundated. This is the way the radicals of England wanted to swamp the House of Lords, by creating a new batch of peers, baked at once; though the persons for peers were only half-baked, or under-done—but they did not, and were not allowed to glut the market that way.

How is it that this stale trick should become fresh, and succeed in this enlightened land; this abode of freemen; this seat of purity, and pass current without one solid, genuwine ingredient of true metal. It is a base trick, a barefaced imposition, a high-handed and unconstitutional measure. It is a paltry manæuvre to swindle the firemen out of their right of election. Yes, Ich, the firemen is swamped, and the sun of

decent man ible that so empire city; tree of Van ipe, and unctive in out-id, and oper.—But of all eived per this enty-four new

ompanies? Is to cover the tch, and Ened legs, like ign markets? s it a spec, or nis head; it is cos. To carry nen, they have iremen, called fire and extine patriots. It re companies, ndated. ed to swamp atch of peers, ers were only not, and were

become fresh,
this abode of
rrent without
etal. It is a
handed and
y manæuvre
t of election,
the sun of

liberty has gone down red and angry, extinguished in the waters of popular delusion. Then, for heaven's sake, look at Vicksburg; every thing looks worse and worse, there; in several of the counties they have quashed all the bonds, in some there are no courts, in others, the sheriffs pocket the money, and refuse to shell-out to any one. In one instance, a man, tried for the murder of his wife, escaped, because he was convicted of manslaughter; and, in another, a person indicted for stealing a pig, got off because it was a shote. They ring the noses of the judges instead of the pigs. From cutting each other up in the papers with pens, they now cut each other up in the streets with bowieknives, and, in my opinion, will soon eat one another like savages, for back-biting has become quite common. The constitution has received a pretty considerable Van Burenism and tarnation shock—that's a fact. Sub-Treasuryism have triumphed; the whig cause has gained nothing but funeral honours, and a hasty burial below low-water mark. In England, Biddle retiring from the bank, has affected the cotton trade, and shook it to its centre. They say, if it paid well, why did he pay himself off? It was a losing concern, it was a loss to lose him; but all are at a loss to know the reason of his withdrawing. I own, I fear he is playing the game of fast and loose. The breaking of that bank would affect the banks of the Mississippi as well as the Ohio, and the country would be inundated with bad paper, the natural result of his paper war with Jackson, the undamming, by the administration, of the specie dammed up by him for so long a period—damn them all, I say!

However, Ich, if we have made a losing concern of it, the English have got their per contra sheet, showing a balance against them, too. They are going to lose Canada, see if they aint, as sure as a gun; and if they do, I guess we know where to find it, without any great search after it, either. I didn't think, myself, it was so

far gone goose with them, or the fat in the fire half so bad, until I read Lord Durham's report; but he says, "my experience leaves no doubt on my mind, that an invading American army might rely upon the co-operation of almost the entire French population of Lower Canada." Did you ever hear the like of that, Ich? By gosh, but it was worth while to publish that, wasn't it?

OI SE

OI CE

of

tio

ch

bu

WI

su

the

it v

wh

eve

Joh

fait

pea

tha

cra

ano

play

agir

soar

did

befo

Gini

taug

If if

in O

by v

-Y

Now after such an invitation as that coming from such a quarter too, if our folks dont go in and take it they ought to be kicked clean away to the other side of sundown, hang me if they hadn't ought. Its enough to make a cat sick too, to hear them Goneys to Canada talk about responsible government, cuss me if it They dont know what they are jawing about them fellows, thats a fact. I should like to know whats the use of mob responsibility when our most responsible treasurers fobbed five millions of dollars lately of the public money, without winking. Where are they now? Why some on em is in France going the whole figure, and the other rascals at home snapping the fingers of one hand at the people, and jingling their own specie at them with the fingers of the other as sarcy as the devil. Only belong to the majority and you are as safe as a thief in a mill. They'll carry you through the mire at a round trot as stiff as a pedlar's horse.

Its well enough to boast, Ich, of our Constitution afore strangers, and particularly afore them colony chaps, because it may do good, but I hope I may be most pittikilarly cussed, if I wouldnt undertake to drive a stage coach and four horses through most any part of it at full gallop. Responsibility! what infernal nonsense! Show me one of all our public defaulters that deserved hanging, that ever got his due, and then I'll believe the word has got some meaning in it; but the British are fools, thats a fact—always was fools, and always will be fools to the eend of the chapter—and

e fire half so but he says, and, that an the co-oper-on of Lower of that, Ich?

coming from and take it he other side t. Its enough oneys to Cancuss me if it jawing about o know whats most responsillars lately of here are they oing the whole snapping the jingling their the other as majority and They'll carry stiff as a ped-

r Constitution them colony hope I may be ertake to drive most any part it infernal non-defaulters that and then I'll in it; but the was fools, and chapter—and

them are colonists arn't much better, I hope I may be shot if they are. The devil help them all I say, till we are ready for them and then let them look out for squalls, thats all. Lord! if they were to invade us as our folks did them, and we was to catch them, weed serve them as Old Hickory did Ambrister and Arbuthonot down there to Florida line, hang em up like onions a dozen on a rope. I guess they wont try them capers with us. They know a trick worth two of that

I'me a thinking.

I suppose youve heard the French took a pilot out of a British gun-brig: when called upon for explanation they said they took the man-of-war for a merchantman — no great of a compliment that, was it? but John Bull swallowed it all, though he made awful wry faces in getting it down. As our minister said, suppose they did make such a blunder, what right had they to take him at all out of a merchantman, and if it was a mistake why didnt they take him back again when they found out their error? He was such an everlastin overbearrin crittur himself in years past was John Bull, it does one good to see him humbled, and faith he gets more kicks than coppers now. It appears to me they wouldnt have dared to have done that to us, dont it to you? Then they took one of their crack steam frigates for a Mexican. Lord! that was another compliment, and they let drive into her and playd the very devil. Nothing but another mistake agin, says Bullfrog, upon my vird and onare vary soary, but I did not know you my goot friend-no I did not indeed—I took you for de miserable Mexican -You vary much altared from de old time what went before—vary. It was lucky for Johnny Croppo our Giniral Jackson hadn't the helm of state or he'd a taught them different guess manners I'm a thinking. If they had dared to venture that sort of work to us in Old Hickory's time, I hope I may be skinned alive by wild cats if he wouldn't have blowed every cussed

craft they have out of the water. Lord! Ich, he'd a sneezed them out, cuss me if he wouldn't. There is no mistake in Old Hick, I tell you. If he isn't clear grit—ginger to the back bone—tough as whip leather—and spunky as a bull-dog, it's a pity, that's all. I must say, at present our citizens are treated with

ar

m

bu

you

ove

way

abo

side

few

com

was

plus

publ

rasc

any

mak

to di

and

by a

great respect abroad.

His Excellency the honourable the governor of the state of Quimbagog lives at St. Jimses, and often dines at the palace. When they go to dinner, he carries the Queen and Melburne carries the Dutchess Kent. Him and the Queen were considerable shy at first, but they soon got sociable and are quite thick now. He told the company, there was a town to home called Vixburg after (Melburne says ahem! as a hint not to go too far-governor winks, as much as to say, no fear, I take you my boy), so called from vix, scarcely, and burga, a city, which place had become famous throughout America, for its respect for the laws, and that many people thought there was a growing resemblance between England and it-Melburne seed the bam and looked proper vexed, and to turn the conversation said: shall I have the honour to take wine with your Excellency mister governor of the state of Quimbagog in America, but now a guest of her most gracious Majesty. They say, he always calls it an honour when he asks him and pays him the respect to give him all his titles, and when he asks other folks he says, pleasure, and just nods his head. That's gratifying now, aint it?—The truth is, we stand letter a No. 1. abroad, and for no other reason than this, the British can whip all the world, and we can whip the British. -When you write to England if you speak of this ship, you must call her the Great Western Steamer, or it may lead to trouble, for there are two Great Westerns, this here ship, and one of the great men, and they wont know which you mean. Many mistakes have happened already, and parcels are conIch, he'd a
There is
isn't clear
whip leather
that's all
treated with

ernor of the d often dines e carries the Kent. Him irst, but they w. He told e called Vixint not to go say, no fear, scarcely, and nous throughind that many emblance bethe bam and conversation ine with your f Quimbagog host gracious it an honour espect to give folks he says, t's gratifying tter a No. 1. is, the British p the British. speak of this tern Steamer. e two Great e great men,

Many misels are constantly sent to his address in that way that are intended for America. The fact is, there is some truth in the resemblance: Both their trips cost more money than they were worth; both raised greater expectations than they have fulfilled; both returned a plaguy-sight quicker than they went out—and between you and me and the post both are inconveniently big, and have more smoke than power. As soon as I arrange my business at Pittsville I shall streak it off for Maine like lightning, for I am in an everlasting almighty hurry, I tell you, and hoping to see you well and stirring, and as hearty as brandy,

I am, dear Ich,

Yours faithfully,

ELNATHAN CARD.

P. S. Keep dark.

If you have a real right down clipper of a horse in your stable, a doing of nothing, couldn't you jist whip over to Portland on the 20th to meet me in your waggon? If you could I can put you up to a thing about oils, in which, I think, we could make a considerable of a decent spec, and work it so as to turn a few thousand dollars slick. General Corncob will accommodate me at the bank with what we want, for it was me helped him over the fence, when he was nonplushed last election for senator by the democratic republicans, and he must be a most superfine infernal rascal, if he turns stag on me now. Chew on it at any rate, and if you have a mind to go snacks, why jist make an arrand for something or another to the bay, to draw the wool over folks' eyes, and come on the sly, and you will go back heavier, I guess, than you come by a plaguy long chalk, that's a fact.—Yours, E. C.

No. XVIII.

LETTER

FROM ELIZABETH FIGG TO JOHN BUGGINS.

it he

for

thi

cal

vo

has

be

enc

the

wh

at 1

a c

slee

sha

hav

one

wh

the

Thi

ver

Bro

the

ierr

blac

swe

DEAR JOHN -

I never will believe nothing I hear, till I see it We are now in sight of America, which riz out of the sea this morning afore breakfast, and is nothing but a blue spec after all, and no bigger than a common hill, and yet this is the land, they say, is so large, that you have to travel through it by water. But this is the way strangers are always deceived by travellers' stories, that you don't know how much to set down fabulous, and how much to give credit to. I arrived in due course by coach at Bristol the same day at night that I left London, and was picked up out of the bush by a cab-man, who took me to the stairs; but he was a villain, like many more that I could name, at Bristol as well as other places. Sais he is it a single fair? no says I, I am married to John Figg this seven vears, says he, I mean is there any more to be took in? no said I, I hope not, and I trust you are not agoing for to take me in, are you? with that he shot too the door with a grin and got up on the box, and I heard him say, she is a rum one, that's sertain. When we got to Clifton he made me pay ten shillings, I wish you would see to it, he is a stout man with a red face, and you'll know him by his waist-coat, which is red too.

After that I took a voyage down the river to where the Great Western stood waiting for us, but Gracious Powers! it was a floating station for a rail way. Such came on board I should see a palace, all fit for the Queen, so elegant and so clean, the wood all gilding and the moreens all silk, and the rooms all state rooms, and as for liquor nothing but hoc and shampain would go down, and every thing you could think of, besides ever so much you never dreamed of all your life, all provided for your reception, and the only objection was the voyage was so short, you got but little use of it for your money. Well I never! if it aint horred to hoax people that way, I declare; but let them Bristol Quakers alone for sly ones I say—but I'll not get before my story—you shall see for yourself how far

things come up to the mark or not.

I have been wretched uncomfortable in this steamer, for what in the world is the use of all the gilding and carving and pictures and splendor that ever was to you when you are sick at the stomack? Our cabin has two boxes in it called births, though coffins would be nearer the thing, for you think more of your other end at sea a great deal. One of these is situated over the other like two shelves, and these two together make what they call a state room. What would they think at the real palace, of such a state room as this, of just a closet and no more, for the queen and her mother to sleep in, and no dressing-room nor nothing? but you shall hear all. My birth is the uppermost one, and I have to climb up to it putting one foot on the lower one, and the other away out on the wash-hand stand, which is a great stretch and makes it very straining; then I lift one knee on the birth, and roll in side ways. This is very inconvenient to a woman of my size, and very dangerous. Last night I put my foot on Mrs. Brown's face, as she laid asleep close to the edge of the lower one, and nearly put out her eye, and I have tern all the skin off my knees, and then I have a large black spot where I have been hurt, and my head is swelled. To dismount is another feat of horseman-11 *

BUGGINS.

till I see it ca, which riz kfast, and is pigger than a ney say, is so it by water. deceived by how much to ive credit to. istol the same picked up out to the stairs: I could name, e is it a single gg this seven e to be took are not agohe shot too e box, and I rtain. When llings, I wish th a red face, at, which is

ver to where but Gracious l way. Such ship only fit for a sailor. You can't sit up for the floor over head, so you have to turn round and roll your legs out first, and then hold on, till you touch bottom some where, and then let yourself down upright. It is dreadful work, and not very decent for a delicate female if the steward happens to come in when you are in the act this way. I don't know which is hardest, to get in or get out a birth; both are the most difficultest things in the world, and I shall be glad when I am done with it. I am obligated to dress in bed, afore I leave it, and nobody that hasn't tried to put on their clothes lying down can tell what a task it is. Lacing stays behind your back, and you on your face nearly smothered in bed clothes, and feeling for the eylet hole with one hand, and trying to put the tog in with the other, while you are rolling about from side to side, is no laughing matter. Yesterday I fastened on the pillow to my bustler by mistake, in the hurry, and never knew it, till people laughed at me and said the sea agreed with me I had grown so fat. But putting on stockings is the worst, for there aint room to stoop forward, so you have to bring your foot to you, and stretching out on your back, lift up your leg till you can reach it, and then drag it on. Corpulent people can't do this so easy, I can tell you. It always gives me the cramp and takes away my breath. You would pity me if you could conceive John, but you can't, nobody but a woman can tell what a female suffers being confined in a birth at sea. Then I get nothing hardly to eat, for I sit between a German and a Frenchman, and if I ask one to help me, he says-"neat for stain," which means, I am afraid to dirt my fingers; and the other keeps saying, "Je non ton Pa," I aint your father; and when I call steward, he says, "Yes mame, comeing directly," and he never comes at all. Then the doctor says, Mrs. Figg, what will you take—is there any thing I can give you? He says this every day at dinner, and it kills me, the very idea.

is

it

ir

Ί

C

m

O

to

m

and roll your touch bottom upright. It is a delicate fewhen you are ch is hardest, the most diffie glad when I in bed, afore o put on their it is. Lacing ir face nearly the eylet hole g in with the ide to side, is ed on the pilry, and never said the sea ut putting on n to stoop fort to you, and ur leg till you rpulent people always gives . You would you can't, female suffers I get nothing erman and a e, he says id to dirt my non ton Pa," ard, he says, never comes gg, what will ou? He says he very idea.

for the floor

At last I said to him, Do pray doctor dont mention it, I am sick enough already, and you really turn my stomach. Oh! John, I suffer more than mortal can imagine. The biscuit is as hard as a dutch tile and it is easier to crack a tooth than to crack that, but may be it is only my weakness—and the vinegar tastes sweeter to me than the wine, but perhaps that's all owing to the sourness of my stomach. Indeed it's little that goes down my throat which seems to be turned upside down and acts the other way. If all the passengers is like me, the Captain will have a profitable voyage of it, I am sure, for I can neither eat nor drink any thing—and what I live on, Gracious only knows, for I don't.

We have had a terrific gale ever since we left, and the motion is dreadful. You never see any thing like the sea, when its fairly up; its like a galloping boil, it froths and rolls over, and carries on tremendous. Sometimes it pitches into the vessel, and sometimes the vessel pitches into it, and sometimes they both pitch together, and, then, words is wanting to paint it out in true colours. At such times, the trunks slide about the floor, as if they was on the ice, and it is as much as your legs is worth to be among them a minute. Every thing I have is either wet or torn; my new silk bonnet is all scruntched flat, by Mrs. Brown falling down on it; and, what's worse is, to have my bum-be-seen looking no better than the cook's, it has got all soiled, and a great spot on it that I can't get off, do what I will. The place underneath is very hot, and the air so long confined that comes from there, aint pleasant at all, it makes me feel very frail. But that aint the worst of it, the doors are all painted so beautiful, and look so romantic, that they didn't like to number them, for fear of spoiling the pictures on them; and it tante very easy to tell which is which, or whose is whose; and there is a great German officer always opening my door, by mistake, and, sometimes, won't be convinced till he

looks me in the face, and then its—oh, I pegs porton, madam, I, too, indeed, I mishtookt it for mine own, so I tid. It frightens me so, I am afraid to do anything, amcst, for fear of his great whisker'd face come poping in upon me. It is a dreadful life, dear John; no one knows what it is, but them that's tried it, and them, too, that's sea-sick, and is females. The partitions, too, are so very thin, you can hear all kinds of noises, just as plain as if it was in the same room, which is very inconvenient and disagreeable. My next neighbour is a Frenchman, he is very ill, and is always calling some jew or another that never comes. It is pitiable to hear him crying all day, O mon jew, mon jew! Sometimes, just as I feel exhausted and quiet, from weakness, he begins reaching, so dredful, that it sets me off again, and I think I shall never stop; and, as for the steward, as there is no bells, and he is a mile off, you might as well call from Dover to Calais, and expect to be heard; and if you catch a glimpse of another servant, he says, yes, marm, and you never see him again, or, if you do, you don't know him, they are so numerous, and being mulattoes, you can't tell them The black girls, or 'jets does,' as the French call them, are so busy, they do nothing at all, but chase each other round and round. You want a gentleman at sea very much, more than any where else; and, if poor Mr. Figg hadn't unfortunately had to leave England rather unexpectedly, I shouldn't have been in such a primminary as I am. You aint much better off, on deck, for, when the ship pitches or rolls, you are apt to lose your stool, and whatever happens at sea, either from a fall, or getting in a spree, every one laughs. There is no sympathy here, for no one; and politeness is not the order of the day, when people are not invited for company, but pay their way, and no thanks to any How times is altered with me, since I was a belle, and all Hackney rung with my name and fortin, and it was whose arm I should take, and who should

Ι

is

nd

fo

he

br

 \mathbf{B}

ve

ha

hi

an

ra

be

ca

ple

on

fa

nine own, so lo anything, e come popr John; no it, and them, e partitions, ls of noises, m, which is next neighalways call-It is pitiav, mon jew! quiet, from , that it sets top; and, as he is a mile Calais, and impse of anou never see im, they are n't tell them the French ill. but chase a gentleman lse; and, if leave Engbeen in such etter off, on you are apt t sea, either one laughs. d politeness e not invited

anks to any

ce I was a

and fortin,

who should

pegs porton,

be the happy man, and a smile was too much pay for any trouble—or, rather, trouble was a pleasure. Bumpers didn't mean what bumpers does now; and running bump agin you, and most knocking you over, is a very different thing from having your health drank in toast, the men all standing unkivered, and having it done whenever opportunity offered. But men aint what men was, and a steamer aint a corporation ball, though they do call it a palace, nor nothing like it; and, although I am no longer Betsey Buggins, that was, yet I am not much altered, unless it be I'me a little more "om bum point" than I was, which, some people say, is more becoming. Besides, being married, looks is of no more consequence than dress, unless it should be my fortune to marry again, which, Mr. Figg's declining health, I fear, renders not impossible, if ever I could bring myself to think of another, which aint probable. But, poor Mr. Figg is greatly changed, and enjoys very bad health; he aint the same man he was, and has fell away to nothing, until he is a mere atomy. But, I trust in Providence, if yellow fever don't do for him, change of air will.

Hoping this will find you in good health and spirits,

I am, dear brother,

Your faithful sister,

ELIZABETH FIGG.

P. S. If you see Mrs. Hobbs, tell-her I am much beholden to her, for her kindness in saying Mr Figg and me lest England serruptitious, on account of a derangement of affairs, but ill health of Mr. Figg, from being kept at it from morning till night, was the sole cause; for thank goodness, we can retire when we please at any moment and enjoy ourselves, if he was only as able as he once was in bodily strength. As far as means goes, we have it, and enough to spare, to purchase her and Mr. Hobbs out any day, and set them up again, and not miss it. I most wonder some

people aint ashamed, to show their red faces, when it's well known that water never causes red noses. But I scorn to retaliate on people that's given to sich low habits, only some folks had better see the brandy blossoms on their own faces, before they find beams in other people's characters. I hate such deceitful wretches as is so civil to your face, and the moment your back is turned find nothing too bad to say of you, but this is not worth breath, and that's the truth. E. Figg.

the

on

ca

fee

ma

ha

me mo sto and eye

and the her

" y

a g

seng

ther

com

to b

bec

kno win

a hi

alwa

shov

stuc

man

or so

to us

B

No. XIX.

LETTER

FROM THE SON OF A PASSENGER.

DEAR BOB-

Guess where I am now, my boy. Do you give it up? Well, I'm on board the Great Western, I am upon my soul! Father has gone to America to take Bill, the Ceylon Missionary boy, home to his friends, and I am off with him in this steamer, and it's hurrah for Yankee town, and the Lord knows where all! It's as good fun as a fair, and there is such a crowd all the time, you can just do what you please, and no one find you out. Sliding on the wet deck above the saloon, when the passengers are at dinner, makes it nice and slippery, and when they come up, not thinking of slides or any thing of the kind, away they go head over heels all in a heap—such screaming among the girls a showing of their legs, and such damning among the men about greasy decks, you

when it's oses. But o sich low randy blos-ind beams h deceitful he moment to say of the truth. E. Figg.

IGER.

The body out to the come to his her, and it's lows where is such a you please, wet deck at dinner, come up, kind, away h scream, and such lecks, you

never heard. Then dropping a piece of orange peel before a Frenchman, when he goes prancing about the deck, sends him flying a vard or so till he comes on all fours, where he wallops about like a fish just caught. But the best fun is putting shot under the feet of the camp stools, when nobody is looking, it makes the women kick up their heels like donkeys. I have to give my old Governor a wide berth, for he owes me a thrashing, but he is lame and can't catch me. He is proper vexed.—I stole a leaf out of his sermon last Sunday, and when he came to the gap, he stopped, and first looked ahead, and then back again, and at last had to take a running leap over it-my eyes, what a laugh there was! The last words were "the beauty" and the next page began, of the devil and all his works. He coughed, and stammered, and then blew his nose, and then coloured up as red as a herring, and gave me a look, as much as to say-"you'll catch it for this, my boy, I know;" but there is one good thing about the old man too, he dont carry a grudge long. When he came back to his cabin, says he to the Ceylon boy, William, says he, these passengers behave very ill, very ill, indeed-what made them laugh so when I was going into the cabin and coming out again. They must be very loose people, to behave in this unhandsome manner. It is very unbecoming. What were they laughing at, do you know? At the white shirts of the negroes, says I, winking to Bill, but confound him, he would not take a hint. I believe it was this, sir, said Bill, who was always a spooney, taking up the back of his gown and showing him a card, I took off one of the boxes and stuck there, "This side up, to be kept dry."

But the greatest fun I have had is with an old German named Lybolt, of Philadelphia or Pennsylvania or some such place in the States. He sleeps next birth to us. Well, I goes and picks out a piece of putty in the partition just near his head, and when he is fast

asleep snoring, lets drive a squirt full of water right into his face and mouth. Oh! mine Cot! mine Cot! the old fellow sings out, varte a leak dat is! I am all wet so I am, most trowned in my ped. Steward, do kome here, steward! Well, the steward comes and he can't find the leak, for in the mean time I claps back the putty as snug as a bug in a rug. May be you was sick in your sleep and didn't know it, says the steward. Cot for tam! I tell you no—it's vater, don't you see? Or perhaps you spilt it out of the basin? Dunder and blitzen! you plack villain, do you mockey me, sir? what for you mean? and away goes the steward, and next day comes the carpenter, and next night comes the squirt again. He'll go mad yet

will, old 'Tousand Devvils!' see if he don't.

After dinner I gets down to the other end of the table, where the old Governor can't see me, and gets lots of wine and good things, especially among the Them are the boys for champaign. I always understood they were close-fisted curmudgems that wouldn't spend a farthing, but they tucks in the wine in great style. It would do you good to see them turning up the whites of their eyes and taking an observation out of the bottom of their glass. I wouldn't be a slice of ham in them fellows' way for something. They eat and drink as if they never saw food before. But coming out of the companion way in a crowd in the dark, and giving a pinch on the sly to the mulatto girl on the stairs, till she squeals again like a stuck pig and abuses the passengers for no gentlemen, and every one crying out shame, is great sport. There is a great big Irishman from Giant's Causeway that has got the credit of it, and every American says it is just like an Irish blackguard that. If you'd see the coloured servants, what looks they give old Potatoe, it would do you good. They'll murder him if they catch him in New York. I wouldn't be in Pat's jacket for a shilling, I know.

tim an frig Ιĥ I a to t you ma yar if I cate kno vou So r it th wou will I'me

tar a no tir worn new i try fo round ing hi big n warn' them course coatee child a if I go smokir boy us

they h

mucl

vater right
mine Cot!
! I am all
teward, do
comes and
ime I claps
. May be
low it, says
—it's vater,
of the baain, do you
away goes
penter, and
go mad yet
t.

end of the e, and gets among the I always adgems that in the wine e them turnan observaouldn't be a hing. They efore. But rowd in the mulatto girl uck pig and d every one a great big got the creust like an bloured sert would do tch him in r a shilling,

Oh! Bob, I wish you was here; we'd have a noble time of it if you was. As it is, Bill is so cursed soft, and such a coward, he won't join in a lark, and I am frightened out of my life for fear he will peach on me. I have threaten'd to cut the liver out of him if he does. I am almost afraid he has already, for the mate said to me to-day, 'Come here you young sucking parson, If you don't give over cutting those shines, I'll make your breech acquainted with a bit of the haulyards before you are many days older, I'm beggar'd if I don't—so mind your eye, my hearty, or you'll catch it, I tell you.' You will, will you? says I—you know a trick worth two of that, I'm thinking, and if you don't there's them on board will teach it to you. So none of your half-laughs to me. I can't say I liked it though, for all that, for he looks like a fellow that would be as good as his word, and if I do catch it I will pay master Bill off for it when I get him ashore, I'me blowed if I don't. There is nothing I hate so much as a tattler.

Board ship is a fine place for old clothes; what with tar and grease and tearing, you get rid of them all in no time. I have made all my Sunday clothes old, and worn all my old ones out, so that I shall come out in a new rig at New York, as fine as examination day, and try for a long coat and french boots, if I can come round the old man. Remembering his texts and praising his sermons generally does that. I think I am too big now for short jacket and trousers. Jim Brown warn't so tall as me by half an inch when he give them up, though he was a year older. Besides in course a long coat has more pocket money than a coatee, and servants dont treat you any longer as a child and aint afraid to trust you with a horse. Now if I go to smoke, every one says, look at that brat smoking, what a shame it is for the parson to let that boy use a cigar! just as if I hadnt as good a right as they have, the lubbers. Oh! yes, dear Bob, I wish

with all my heart you was here, it would make you split your sides a laughing to see how putting broke glass into boots makes fellows limp like beggars and sing out for boot Jacks, and how running pins into cushions makes the women race off screaming and scratching; but there aint so much fun when you have to do it all yourself, and no one besides to laugh with at the joke, it makes it dull sport after all. I expect I shall be caught yet, but if I am, and had up for it afore the old Governor, I will swear it was all Bill, for he deserves a hiding, the coward, for not joining in it.

I am to have all holidays while I am gone except a lesson every day in Latin grammar, but I have been all over it before, so it will take no time at all to do it. When I get to New York I will write you again and let you know what sort of a place it is and how the Yankee girls look, and if I get my long coat out of father, I'll have fine fun among them. I dont like to speak to them now, for short coats looks foolish. Remember me to all the boys and particularly to Betty housemaid and believe me dear Bob

Your faithful friend,

Tom TROTTER.

 $\mathbf{f}_{\mathbf{c}}$

po th

fo

ce

pe ini fes rin if de the wit ma fing wit cio to Ł abs pre into d make you butting broke beggars and ng pins into reaming and hen you have to laugh with I I expect I up for it afore I Bill, for he ining in it.

one except a t I have been at all to do it. ou again and and how the g coat out of I dont like to s foolish. Repularly to Betty

friend,
om Trotter.

No. XX.

LETTER

FROM THE PROFESSOR OF STEAM AND ASTRONOMY, OTHERWISE CALLED THE CLERK, TO THE DIRECTORS.

GENTLEMEN -

A becoming consideration for my own character in literary attainments which primarily procured for me the honour of an introduction to the unincorporated board of directors of the Great Western and their unanimous election to the situation I have the pleasure to fill of principal in their academical school for scientific and nautical training of their junior officers, compels me to announce most reluctantly but peremptorily and decidedly that if it is intended to initiate those young gentlemen thoroughly in their profession it must be effected on shore, and that this marine seminary will inevitably sink in public estimation if kept affoat on board of the Steamer. It cannot be denied with a due regard to truth and veracity, that the young gentlemen whose minds are fitted naturally with 'expansive gear,' have their astronomical and mathematical problems at what is vulgarly called their finger ends, because every thing that is approached with tarry fingers usually adheres to them pertinaciously; but that is not the sort of acquirements most to be desired, nor can the calculations which are so abstruse and difficult be executed with accuracy and precision, where the jarring of the boat converts 0'ts into 6'ss and 1's into 3's, and so disfigures (if I may use

the expression) every figure that it is no longer to be recognized by the hand that traced its configuration. In the same manner a complex motion, compounded of pitching, rolling and vibrating, is utterly destructive and subversive of certainty in taking meridianal altitudes, especially when to these difficulties is added a speed of twelve miles an hour with all steam on and 15 revolutions.

n

is

O

aı

dι

be

m

th

tu

do.

cu

tio

tec

one

of.

con

tha

tain

or l

I m

nets

you

dow

را

The damp and moist exhalations evolved by water, heated to 419°, pervading the interior of the lectureroom, by insinuating itself through the insterstices and crevices of the ship, obliterates from the slates all traces or distinctness of arithmetical and algebraical figures, and before calculations are terminated the primary part is obfuscated by the occultations of steam, and by the time assiduous application has restored it, we have the same mortification arising in the other Discouraging as these difficulties unquesextremity. tionably are, they are altogether insignificant, when compared to the obstructions arising from the noises produced by the vociferous bleating of calves and sheep, the incessant lowing of cows, the acute intonations of swine, the cackling of poultry, the discordant voices of two hundred people, the uproar of the elements, the noise of the ponderous machinery, and the thunder of the ever-revolving wheels; amidst these numerous, complicated, and perplexing distractions, to abstract the attention and apply it to abstruse studies, is an effort not to be expected from juvenile minds and exuberant spirits, more especially, when, to learn, implies an absence of knowledge; and the very act of resorting to a professor, implies an insinuation of either overgrown ignorance to young men, or of boyish age, incompatible with manly stature, either of which suppositions is repugnant to aspiring youth, desirous to be classed among men, especially by women. is no "indicator," that I know of, to the machinery of the mind; and the only way of ascertaining results is, to

onger to be onfiguration. compounded of destructive ridianal altisis is added a team on and

ed by water, the lecturesterstices and the slates all d algebraical nated the prions of steam. as restored it. in the other ulties unquesnificant, when om the noises of calves and acute intonathe discordant oar of the eleinery, and the amidst these distractions, to struse studies, nile minds and nen, to learn, the very act insinuation of n, or of boyish ther of which th, desirous to omen. There machinery of ng results is, to apply the "Camm" of seclusion "to cut off the stroke," as it is called, and mark the advance made in relation to time and study given. A manifestation of reluctance, or, rather, a resistance to deferential respect, to the superior attainments and acquisitions of the principal, is, therefore, to be expected, as much as it is to be deplored and lamented, as well as for the young gentleman, on the one hand, as by the professor on the other; for it is obvious to the most superficial understanding of the directors, that, where there is no obedience, there can be no authority; and where no progress is made in studies, there can only be a corresponding absence of advancement in learning. Unless the mind is well stored, and constantly kept in full employment, it is apt to generate more "clinker," than any thing else. The valves require daily overhauling, and the waste ones to be "disconnected," or it is impossible to make any progress. Men, who come dripping wet from their duties, are not in a fit state for dry sciences; and, to be both officers and boys, juvenesque senesque—commanding on deck one moment, and obeying under deck the next, approximate as incompatible with human nature, and the working of the machinery of the mind.

Steering in a straight line, by point of compass, as is done in a steamer, is apt to superinduce upon the vacuum of youthful understanding, a belief, that navigation is, what those young gentlemen facetiously and technically call, "all in my eye," and that a direction once given, has only to be followed to attain the end of the voyage, by keeping the eye fixed steadily on the compass, an opinion not more unfounded and irrelevant, than unsafe and precarious, whether it regards the attainment of knowledge, or the discovery of the port or haven of ultimate destination. Female passengers, I may be permitted to observe, are too powerful magnets not to cause serious variations from duty, in the young men, and occasion them to camber, or break down in life. Studying the needle is not the most im-

12*

portant pursuit in the whole compass of duty that it forms one of its most prominent; and I am painfully convinced that the cadets, who may be said to be in their summer solstice, are more desirously solicitous about their own figures (which is the zenith of their ambition.) than mathematical ones; and such conduct must, inevitably, reduce them to the nadir of mere cyphers. This sort of distinction was so well known to the great lexicographer, that he has most appropriately and politely added it, by way of insinuation to most words, implying youthful errors—mishap—mistake—misfortune—misunderstanding—mischief—misled—misery and many others. Here they are exposed more than any other place, I know of, to the blandishments of the sex; and, I know not how it is, but I have often observed there is a natural, an alliterative, and, perhaps, a chemical affinity between petty officers and pettycoats.—Dulce ridentum Lalagen amabo—Dulce Loquentem.

Indeed, by the universal laws of motion, the amount of attraction is directly as the quantity of matter, and inversely as the squares of the distances, which shows how all-pervading it must be on board of ship. To attempt a course of study with young men under such noxious and powerful influences as female eyes, is as unwise and unsafe as for white men to attempt fieldoperations in the sun in the West Indies. impinges more seriously on studies; it has a tendency to make them romantic, which in asthetics is equally at variance with the antique and classic lore. Had the directors been younger men themselves, and understood the rhabilomancy of the mind as well as they do of commerce, they would have felt the impropriety of exposing their cadets to the potential miasmata of such an atmosphere of female allurements, which may very appropriately be called "the milky way of Cupid." In the descent down the inclined plane of character, induced by these causes, if good instruction

offe in a of c unti from tion plan

A vota of c and supe pern and embl muc appr and disci dilec own super the c stand ingly the o ship, anoth at "f unsol some of the accor So lit writte proxi

mean

mand

aty that it infully conbe in their cous about ambition,)
must, inc cyphers.
the great y and pobost words,
e—misformisery—
more than ents of the

Dulce Lohe amount
natter, and
hich shows
p. To atnder such
eyes, is as
mpt fieldNothing

often ob-

l, perhaps,

and petty-

mpt fieldNothing
tendency
is equally
ore. Had
s, and unell as they
npropriety
miasmata
nts, which
ty way of
plane of
nstruction

offer any resistance, that resistance ought to increase in a high ratio with the speed. The motion of a train of dissipation commonly continues to be accelerated until it obtains a velocity, which produces a resistance from good principles, such as combined with the friction of discipline, is equal to the gravitation down the plane.

Adopting a semi-naval uniform for these youthful votaries of science, and giving them the rank and title of cadets, the insignia of an office, which the emulous and now awakened people of Bristol pronounce to be superior to a similar grade in Her Majesty's service; permitting them to wear the gold lace band on the cap, and acceding to them the seducing gilt button with the emblematical letters G. W. on them, has infused too much caloric into their juvenile aspirations for female approbation, and they are unwilling that such graceful and elegant young officers should be mistaken for disciples of a pedagogical establishment. Their predilections are strong to draw a comparison in their own favour with W. S.'s of Edinboro, and there is a supercilious daring in their haughty carriage, as if, in the event of an action with the enemy, they would stand by their boiler and keep up the steam unhesitatingly and unremittingly, till they died. But this is not the only evil attending the progress of science in this ship, as refers to my situation as principal. another joint cut of place, to use a familiar expression at "flange." The office of librarian, which has been unsolicited by me, but conferred voluntarily and handsomely, as an honorary appointment in consequence of there being no salary attached to it, is one which is accompanied by a corresponding unsatisfactory result. So little attention is often paid to orthography in the written order of the passengers for books, that it is approximate to impossible to comprehend what they mean, added to which for want of catalogues the demands are invariably for books not contained in the library, which leads to disappointment in the first instance, renewed vexation in the second, and not unfrequently in the third to impatience, if not impertinence. It is in vain that I deprecate explicitly, that I am answerable for the books only, which are placed here by the literary committee of the directors, and not for those not ordered by them, which would involve an absurdity.—The blank page at the beginning and end of each volume is invariably abstracted, which is a most singular selection, and proves the illiterate condition of the passengers, for there is nothing of course to read upon it, while the outside wrapping-cover shares the same fate. Yet forsooth, these are the men who say the library is not varied and copious enough to meet the increased advancement of the age. Were it not that my anger is "blown off" occasionally upon the cadets, these passengers would be in danger of "an explosion" that would astonish them, for passion is "generated faster" than is safe for them by their ignorance.

c tl

in

m

a

h

n

d

fi

d

But, gentlemen, there is another subject, which delicacy suggests to be passed over in silence, while a due sense of the value of science, the inextinguishable debt of gratitude, owed to it by innumerable steam companies, and an appreciation of self-respect, compels me to a reference; I mean the assignment to me of some other duties, not necessary to enumerate, but which are within the cognizance of the directors, and reduce me to the situation of an humble clerk, a name, indeed, which many people, and I am sorry to add, the captain himself sometimes applies to me, from the habit of absolute command, which he acquired in the navy. Among many, I would only notice one, namely, to stand by and see the young gentlemen draw their water, which it appears, by the Nero-like regulations of the board, emanated from your honourable body, and is at once painful and degrading, more particularly, to see that water measured, and to keep cocks

the first ind not unfrempertinence. at I am anced here by and not for involve an ing and end which is a terate condiof course to cover shares he men who s enough to e. Were it ionally upon inger of "an r passion is em by their

, which deliice, while a ktinguishable rable steam espect, comment to me amerate, but rectors, and rk, a name, rry to add, he, from the uired in the ne, namely, draw their regulations rable body, re particukeep cocks

under locks and keys, for fear of wasting the precious liquid. The water casks, I conceive, might more properly be under the charge of the culinary artist, or cook, whose occupation is more connected with the hydroscope than a learned professor. This is a subject, on which, though it is a desideratum to be moderate, "the connecting rods, and inner plummer-block brasses" of my temper, always "work hot," and my own reason is insufficient to reduce the temperature of them, or to "keep heavy bearings cool." Such services are incompatible with the rank and station of a lecturer on astronomy and mathematics, inconsistent with the duties of my proper office, and derogatory from the specific gravity and dignity of the liberal sciences. Under these painful circumstances, I would suggest a removal of the seminary to Clifton, where it could be enlarged, to accommodate the students of other ships, and where practical navigation could be taught in all its branches, by the aid of a few experimental trips on that sinuous and difficult, but most beautiful of rivers, the Severn. Nothing can be done without strict discipline. Screwing up the nuts, detaching loose bolts, tightening the slide packings, drag-links, and other bearings of the mind or the waste valves, will let off instruction as fast as it is supplied. Should this suggestion not be acceptable, I beg leave to resign the commission I have the honour to hold from the board, after due consideration of the heavy responsibility of my position, and a full review of all the consequences immediate and ultimate. Should it involve any material want of confidence in the public, in this great steamer, or detract from the pre-eminent rank of this splendid ship in the scale of the European mercantile marine, I can only deplore so sad a result to the stockholders, which, that they may avert by a timely application of preparatory measures, is the ardent aspiration of your most devoted humble servant, PETER QUADRANT.

No. XXI.

d

di

fo

as ar to

sh

VE

te

tir

a

as

te

to

isł

vi

oa

m

ch

pr

be

ar

he

ar

if

dε

LETTER

FROM MOSES LEVY TO LEVI MOSES.

My DEERSH FRENT--

Vell, hear I am on pord te Crate Weshtern shet up liksh a tog, and so shick to ma shtomac as a pompsh te live longsh tay. Vare it all comsh from I dont know, shelp me Cot, for I cant shwaller noting at all, and have got noting in me dat I knowsh of, and yet it comsh and comsh, as if tere was no ent to it like a sphrink, dat runsh ofer all te time, and never shtophs for roneink. trowsher ish too larsh for ma, I have fell away sho, and looksh as if tey washnt made for ma, vitch is true, for I bought dem from Bill Gubbinsh, but den tey fitted me ash well as if tey wash, and sho ma coat hanks ash loose ash a pursheres shirt on a hantshpike, and ma tonke is all furred up vid nap, lonker den vat is on ma hat, blow ma tight if it aint. Vell den, varte am I to do, I cant shet no lonker to cards to play, den de teal, and den I am oblished to cut and rhun, and so soon ash I gets pack and taksh up te cartes, it comsh akain, ant I have no more time den to trow town te cartsh and off and trow up de shick. Oh, mine Cot! put tish too pad ash ever you did she, ant worsher too, it would pe petter to die ash to live longh dish way.

But dat ish not de worsht, needer, for I looshes te monish, by tinking more of maself dan de cartsh; and comink and goink, up ant town, backwart and forwart te whole plessed time, and no resht for min tingk te come and petterigk ven a hopportunita hoffers, vitch is goot and ote to be sheesed upon; and I cant trusht ma memory no more ash to nopoty elsh, for it is shick, too, I do peleeve, and wont holt nottink no more ash ma shtomac, and varte dey getsh dey cant keep, and vat dey kepsh is no coot, and would pe more petter if dey

didnt keep.

Vel, tish a pity, too—strikesh ma tum, if it hishn't! for she ish a fary expensive sheep, is te Crate Weshtern; te passage cosht a crate teal of monish-more ash forty-two shovereigns; and tere ish a nople chansh amongsht sho many respectable and rish shentlemans to do bishness; playing and petting, and shelling and shanging, and pying and sho on, espeshially at night, ven de viskey kome in and de cawshin go out. Oh, tear! oh, tear! put tis too pad, I am so tampt mishfortinate ash not for to pe aple to do noting no more, ash a child, I am sho shick to whole time, and more tead ash alive, and more onelokey ash tead. De teyvil take te she-shickness, I say; I woodn't take anoter voyage to shave ma life, shelp ma cot. I mosht afeart America ish no conetry for te Jewish, no more ash Scotland ish vitch hash notink in it at all put pride ant povety, ant Te Yankee all knowish too oatmeal and vishkey. mush for us, ant too mush wide awake, ant sho sharp ash a neetle at making von pargain, vitch give no chansh at all to a poor jew to liff. Den dey have no prinches, no noples, nor rish lorts, vat spend de monish before he pecomes tu, ant runsh in debt, ant give ponts ant mortgage, ant premium for te loan, ant asksh no questions bout te casht, so lonk as he gets varte monish Den dere railroat stoksh, and pank stoksh, and state stoksh, are just fete for to loshe all vat you putsh into dem, or elsh dey would pay dem demselves, if dere wash any tink at all to pe mate in dem, vitely dere aint, and dey knowsh it so well as I do, ant more petter too.

Dish lettare vill be shent by a prifit hopportunita till Spring Rish altare te postage to von penny. He cot

MOSES.

eshtern shet a pompsh te dont know. all, and have t comsh and ık, dat runsh neink. vav sho, and is true, for I ev fitted me it hanks ash ike, and ma rat is on ma rte am I to den de teal. and so soon omsh akain. n. te cartsh ot! put tish oo, it would

looshes te cartsh; and and forwart in tingk te ers, vitch is it too high pefore, ant now he cot it too low—but dat ish his look out, ant note mhine; but yen a lettare cosht no more ash von penny, I will write you more regular ash I to now, and not cosht so mush monish, needer, ash at present time.

Your frient.

To Mr. Moses Levi.

LEVI MOSES.

Posht Schript.—Oh, mine Cot! if I havent tun de pishness sinsh I rote vat ish rhitten apove itsh a pity—dats all. I aint no more onwell, put petter ash never; ant I wund pack all my passage monish, ant two shovereigns more, ant a half-shovereign, ant two shillings, three pence, at carts, pesidge five pounds of a pet, and here he ish, all shafe ant shound in mine pocket, and he dont go out vid my leaf, till he preeds and hatches more, to keep up de preed of young shovereigns. Oh! put I liksh to put my hant in mine preeches pocked and feel him, and count him ofer, ant she he ish shafe ant shound.

Ven I valk te teck, up ant town ant up ant town pack again, peeplish shay, Mishter Moses, dey shay, varte pleash you sho, make you look so tarnt goot-natured to-day, and I shay, oh, he feels goot ant mush petter ash he wash. I cot te medicine here dat cure de she-shickness, ant shet me right again, and den my hand vat is in my pocket, he pats de shovereigns vat is in mine preuches, on de heat, and I tink to maself, goot poys dem shovereigns—vary goot poys, ant has no more dutiful subshects, nor lovingk frients vat ish font of tem dan me. Vell, den, I shell all my boxesh of shigars to te stewart, when he gets out of shtock, by reashon of te longk voyage, and hash no more left, ant no plashe to go to, to puy dem. I shell em, pecause I wash too ill to shmoke em, maself, ant hadnt no more ush for em; ant he knowed no petter, for he ish a fool, and dont know vat monish ish, nor de shentlemans, necder—put I do, I hope, or elsh my name ishnt

LEVI MOSES.

FR

sper so s Stra whe

when M by thave I. poor in his way Geo on b and most so lost role.

its himild wild place bette

acro

brain

talki

w-but dat ettare cosht ore regular ish, needer,

EVI Moses.

vent tun de tsh a pity ush never; nt two showo shillings, f a pet, and pocket, and and hatches eigns. Oh! pocked and sh shafe ant

p ant town , dey shay, rnt goot-nat ant mush re dat cure nd den my eigns vat is maself, goot ant has no at ish font boxesh of shtock, by re left, ant pecause I t no more ish a fool, entlemans, shnt evi Moses.

No. XXII.

LETTER

FROM A SERVANT OF A FAMILY TRA-VELLING TO ASTORIA.

DERE SUSAN -

When I tuk leve of you the last sunday nite we spent at white condut, I had no high dear I was going so sun to take leve of dere old England. But so it is. Strange things do sum tims turn up, as Tummus said when Betty housemaid was found floating on the river.

Missus has married a clutchyman, who is sent out by the society to propergate in furrin parts, and they have a burth on bord the Great Western, and so have It looks like a cell in New Gate, only clener, were poor George was lodged for putting lady Anns watch in his pocket by misteke, for his hone, but he was always an absent man before he went to Bottany was They call it a burth because its a new life on board ship, and is like beginning of the world agin, and takes grate nussing before you can eat. It is the most inconvenientest place I ever saw. The sealing is so low in places you cant walk upright, and you get a stroke every now and then when you least expect it, across your forhed, that you think will dash your brains out. It is a hard think to leve dere old England, its halters and fares, and churches and theetres for the wilderness, and the hethen, but then Lundun is a poor place for the likes of me as woold perfer sumthink better than mere sweet harting; standing at Airy's and talking to the butler or perhaps the young master at

the next number is verry plesant, but then it seldom ends satisfactury, for they dont often fulfil, and if you remind them of their proter stations, the perfigiores wretches say they never ment nothing but in the way of servility, and if you do go for to take on why they take themselves off directly, and desart you and nothing is left but artburnings, unless it is the surpentine to put it out. Going abroad gives wun an opportunity. to see the wurld and visit places where men isnt so hartificial as in Lundun, and promises aint made on purpus to be broke, and harts go for nothing except to be trumpt in tricks as poor Tummus used to say, at wist. But still it do give wun menny a sad our thinking of appy days past, and friends left behind besides them as left us, it brings teres in my eves when I am alone in bed, and makes me think of throwing up at New York and returning, but I resorts to the good buck at sitch times and finds consolation in it. deck of this vessel is as crowded as Regent street arter lamplight—there are sum verry interresting men on bord, one of them they call a "pole" though why I am sure I dont know; for I think some of them as say so behind his back are poor 'sticks' themselves. He is a very pretty man with a beautiful curly moustouchio, and black whiskers, and sings so sweet it is quite I dont know whether his christian name is North or not, but I overhear them talking a good dele about north pole, and that government offered a large sum to any body as would get round him, ten thousand pounds I believe. He dont speak much English, but he talks very perlite to me and bows very handsum, and oh how brite his eyes are.

They affect one so, that people do say no needle was ever none to wurk nere him, his attractions is so grate. I wunder if Lord Melburne or Normanboy would give me the reward if I was to get round him. I'me sure I could do it, for he squeezed my hand twise, and the last time would a had his hone round me if

the work of the surf to for a first son only good wheelings of the surf of the

ture
the
and
ous
to le
hair
wud
says

think

1

then thing and neve we a men to ke a dre to ge Last lic h

with

upon

n it seldom , and if you perfigiores t in the way on why they you and noie surpentine opportunity. men isnt so int made on ing except to ed to say, at ad our thinkehind besides s when I am rowing up at to the good n in it. The n in it. it street arter ting men on gh why I am em as say so ves. He is a moustouchio, t it is quite stian name is g a good dele fered a large ten thousand English, but ry handsum,

y no needle actions is so Normanboy t round him, hand twise, round me if

missus hadnt a been coming. I dremed of the ten thousand pound all nite, oh dear what a prize that would be for poor mary.—We are too go to New York fust, and then in a to bote dragged after orses hiles, and thru locks, and gates and waist ways and summit of hills, and dales and I dont know what all to a place they call mont-tree-all—because it's all a forest. Then we are to be shoved for twenty days by a frenchman, up a stream with long poles, who sings songs to kepe time. This part they say is very pleasant only you get tired of it, for too much of one thing is good for nothing, as poor dear Tummus used to say, when he had anything to do.

Then we are to cum amung saviges, horrid creatures, all naked except a little very little clothing, like the nasty Scotch pipper that used to play in our airy and wore no trousers only an apron, and that ridiculous short too. They have long knifes that are dredful to look at, and things they call tommy oxes, to cut hairy scalps with, and they are to guide us out of the wudes, and hunt for us. Pretty guides them as master

says to show us the way we are to walk in.

Then comes the desert, and that lasts a munth—only think of a hole munth of a desert! We must wait to lye in before we proseed, provision for the journey, and then we must sleep out of dores every nite, with nothing over us but sky, and nothing under us but earth, and nothing in us but cold wittals. I am afraid I shall never survive them saviges. When the sun goes down we are to camp together bundling, they call it, the women in the middle, then the men, and then the saviges to keep off the wolves and bares and wild beasts. Its a dredfull undertaking, isn't it? How I shall make shift to get on I dont know—it terrifies me to think of it. Last nite I dremed of it, for this part sleeping in public haunts me like a gost, and I dremed I saw a lion with grete glaring eyes, and felt his big heavy paw upon me, and I woke up with frite trembling all over

like an asspin, and what do you think it was, Susan; it was only the hand of the Stewart feeling if the light was out, for all lites are xtinguished at ten o'clock. He is a verry nise man the Stewart. Well than after all that cum sum grate mountings, the very idea of which terrify me. They will take several months to get over, on account of the stones. They call them the rockey mountings. The trees are 2 hundred feet high and snow I dont know how high. Missus says if I pesist in going thro the travail, and remain three years with them, I shall have a pin ching from the Society for propogating in furrin parts of ten pounds a year, and be safe delivered in England, free of expense, when my time is out. After going over the Rockey we descend tother side to a place they call Astoria which is to be our home while we are abroad. This place is called a factory though nothing is made there but munny a trading in furs, and they aint so plenty there as they used to be, for the wild beasts is getting 'up to trap' now and wont cum to be cort. They keep 'fur' off now. I'll get a muff or a tippet here of bare skin or of otter, which smells so well. The oil of that animal is what you buy so dere in Lundun in sent bottles; but O dere I furgets, whats the use of smelling sweet if there is no one to smell you but vourself.

ti

fi

to

m of

int

ter M

sir

Ili

are (he

be

ve

not

mo

and

boo kis

and

tell

him

hav

I a

my

hap you

Who master is to preach to when he gets there I dont no xcept it is to missus and me and the rest of the family, and if he goes to preach to her she'll give him such a lectur as he has no notion of, thats sertain, for she gave master that is dead and gone a dredful time of it here below, and as for me, my morals cant be no better—and besides, when we are out of the wurld, as a body might say, what in the wurld is the danger of temptation when there is no body to tempt you? Them horrid Indgians wont understand him nor them french Voia jeers neither, and besides they are papists and wont cum. Thats just the way with these

is, Susan; it if the light ten o'clock. It than after tery idea of a months to by call them nundred feet Missus says emain three from the Soen pounds a free of exang over the

ce they call are abroad. hing is made they aint so ild beasts is to be cort.

f or a tippet ells so well. dere in Lun-

hats the use mell you but

gets there I
the rest of
r she'll give
hats sertain,
ne a dredful
morals cant
out of the
wurld is the
dy to tempt
and him nor
es they are
r with these

sailers; last Sunday when they was ordered to prayers, they agreed to say they were Catholics and had scribbles of conscience, for they cant force them to cum now since O'Connell is made pope and primi Minister, and the Captain said, very well, they are excused then.

Three years away—Oh! deary me, what a long time that is to be away, aint it Susan, and me twenty-five years old already. How lonesum I shall be, no-body but master and missus and the doctor and the too clarks and me in the house. The Governor and the other people that are our next door neighbours live

500 miles off.

Mr. Campbell the clerk is a very handsum young man. He is to travail with us. He takes great notice of me when nobody is a noticing of him, a slipping into the hole every connec he gets of the vessel, a pretending to study myo enery. Says he the other day, Mary dear, I wish I have the rode to your hart—well sir, said I, it lies through the church door. Says he, I like you for that answer, my dear, for it shows you are a gud gurl, such an uncommon pretty gurl as you (he said uncommon I assure you, I am certain I cant be mistaken), such an uncommon pretty gurl (it was verry sivil of him to say so, when after all I really do not think I am so verry, verry pretty), such an uncommon pretty gurl as you are must take care of yourself, and then putting his face close up, said, never let any body whisper to you, or they cant help doing as I do, kiss you—and before I could reprove him, he was off and into the cabin.

It quite flustered me. Yesterday, I overheard him tell Missus, the Governor had promised him "to bring him in a partner this year." Who can she be? We have nobody on board a going there, but little me, and I am poor and at sarvice, and nothing but my face for my fortune; but then havn't just as strange things happened? Didn't our Butler that was, marry his young Missus that was, and didn't his young Missus

13*

marry him? If they are to 'bring him in a partner' this year, they must do it now, or his partner will never get there. It will be too late in the season. Oh. I wouldn't mind the mountings, nor the rapids, nor the desert, nor any thing, if this was to be the end of all my travail! If so be this should turn up—honour for trump card—don't fear, Susan, I shan't be proud, and pertend not to know you, or keep company with you, because nothing will ever make me forget you, and don't you for the wurld, ever say a wurd about them earrings the Jew boy got blamed for, or the worked collar the beggar woman took, as Missus thort: but as for Robert carrying his head so high after deserting me, and saying he did so because leave-taking was painful, and me running such risks hiding him in the laundry, I'll let him no his place, I can tell him. and never let him go for to dare as much as for to luck at me again, the ard arted retch, or I will call pellise to him, see if I don't. I shall turn over a new leaf in America. It don't do to be too confiding with They think only of their hone, and not other people's ends, and the next one as threatens to drown himself as Robert did, may just do it for all I care, it wont deceive me again. Lusing a butler is no such grate matter as lusing wuns pease and karacter. Tell him he is dispisable for a gay deceiver, and that if I ad him with me forty days and forty nights in the desert, I'd leave him there for his parjury, a pray to the stings of sarpents and his hone conscience. Drinking satturn and mydearer wine of his master, dont justify him to kiss and desert poor gurls as if he was a gentleman born. Such airs are very misbecoming one in his station, and he deserves a good kicking for his imperence, the retch. As sune as my travail is over, and I reach at last, this distant country, Astoria, I will rite you another letter by a mail that goes every six months chasing whales, and tell you whether I am cumming on with Mr. Campbell, and about the bare skin furs,

in

se

for

ac

fol

dia

Ιb

rea

a t

tre

of

ab

a partner' artner will the season. rapids, nor the end of up-honour 't be proud, mpany with forget you. wurd about for, or the lissus thort; zh after deeave-taking iding him in an tell him. ch as for to · I will call over a new nfiding with d not other ns to drown all I care, it is no such acter. Tell nd that if I ts in the de-

Drinking dont justify was a genning one in for his imis over, and I, I will rite six months cumming skin furs,

pray to the

and the sense of the otters, and so on; and now dear Susan, hopping that you and William Coachman continues to set your horses well together, I remain your faithful friend,

Now and for ever,

MARY POOLE.

No. XXIII.

THE MISDIRECTED LETTER No. 1.

LETTER FROM A COLONIST TO HIS BROTHER.

My DEAR AND HONOURED FATHER -

I have the pleasure to acknowledge your letter of the first of February last, giving me the gratifying intelligence of the health of my dear mother and yourself, and upon receipt of it lost no time in complying with your wishes for my return, by embarking at once for New York in the Great Western. Your indulgence to me on all occasions, requires, even if I were not actuated by a higher motive, that I should implicitly follow your instructions, which, I am aware, are only dictated by an anxious solicitude for my welfare, and I hope you will do me the justice to believe, that the ready obedience I have shown in this case, even at a time when an affection of the lungs required medical treatment, is a proof of my desire to meet your wishes in all things, and upon all occasions. The dampness of the climate in England has operated rather unfavourably upon my lungs, and a succession of colds has rendered it necessary for me to consult an eminent physician, whose enormous and extravagant charges (which I understand are always more so to strangers) have made me draw largely upon my letter of credit, but I know that I should not please you unless I took the best advice, let it cost what it would. Indeed, my general expenses have been larger than I could have wished. London is an excessively expensive place to live in, and although I have neither the inclination nor I may add the means for extravagance, yet, I fear, my expenditure will appear large to you, for notwithstanding the doctor's fees (which is an unforeseen and indispensable item), the result without that is altogether too large for a person of my regular and retired habits. You will be surprised to hear that young as I am, I have only been to the theatre once, but that was once too often, and indeed, I should not have felt a desire to go at all, had it not been for your repeatedly expressed wish, that I should see whatever was worth seeing in London, that my travels might be productive of useful information as well as amusement. To tell you the truth, I have some scruples as to the propriety of visiting such places at all; on that occasion I had the misfortune to be run over in the street by a cab, and was severely stunned and bruised; and when I came to, I found that I had been relieved by some of the light fingered gentry of this metropolis of the beautiful fifty guinea watch, you were so kind as to give me, and also a quarter's allowance which I had received that day from my banker. I admit that I ought not to have carried that money about me, but that I do not regret, for economy will easily replace it; but this token of your regard I valued more than the money as a remembrancer of you, and had hoped to have kept it through life, to remind me of the value of time, of the kind friend and monitor that gave it, and as a pledge of parental affection. But providence has ordered it otherwise, and I must submit to that which I can-

in a I

to fa m an yo

of

my va res pro of he ces soo pro the

im

wil

tru

she

sak

eminent t charges strangers) of credit, less I took ndeed, my ould have e place to nation nor I fear, my withstandand indisgether too red habits. as I am, I was once a desire to expressed seeing in e of useful ll you the ty of visitd the miso, and was came to, I the light utiful fifty e me, and eived that ght not to t I do not ; but this he money have kept

f time, of

and as a as ordered ich I cannot control. Had I not been deprived of all sensation I would have parted with my life sooner than with that little keepsake.—The doctors, I am sorry to say, seem to think that the affection of my lungs has been increased by the injury I have received. I have made a valuable addition to my medical library, upon which I have spent what most young men of my age would have consumed upon their pleasures. I shall leave the books to follow, and hope they will arrive safe.

I look forward with the greatest pleasure and anxiety to see you all again, and shall hurry home again as fast as possible to resume the study of my profession in my native place, where with your powerful connexion and valuable advice, I make no doub, I shall fulfil all

your expectations.

To qualify myself for thus entering upon the duties of life, I have lost no opportunity of attending the best

lecturers at the several hospitals.

It gives me the greatest pain to hear from you that my brother Tom is inclined to dissipation and extravagance. I was always afraid that such would be the result of your too indulgent allowance, which it is never prudent to enlarge as you have done, for a young man of his gay temperament. If I find on my return that he persists in these courses, I shall be under the necessity of withdrawing in a great measure from his society; for evil communications, according to an old proverb, have unquestionably a deleterious influence on the manners and principles. I have bought you a very improved pair of patent spectacles, which, I think, you will find very useful, and also a newly invented eartrumpet for poor dear mother, which, I hope, you and she will do me the favour to accept and wear for the sake of, dear and honoured father,

Your most affectionate and dutiful son,
ARTHUR SNOB.

No. XXIV.

THE MISDIRECTED LETTER, No. 2.

A COLONIST TO HIS FATHER.

My DEAR TOM-

You will be surprised to hear I am on board the Great Western, instead of coming direct to Quebec: but I intend to run the full length of my tether, and have made up my mind to have a lark in the states before I come back. What the old cove will say to this, I do not know; but I have written a letter to him by this packet, that will effectually hood-wink him, I hore. It is quite in his own style, and as good as be d—d. I have had a glorious time of it, both in London and Paris, and have gone the whole figure; but it has cost so much money, that I am afraid to add it all up. How the devil to account for this expenditure to our old governor, I don't know; for, besides ordinary expenses, I have had a job for the doctor, my health having materially suffered by my dissipations. I have wiped out part of this, by swearing I was run over and robbed of a quarter's allowance, and the gold watch he gave me, which I left in pawn; and have accounted for the doctor's part, by an inflammation of the lungs, from the damp climate, while another part I have set down to books, which, of course, will never arrive.

W

na

al

For heaven's sake, look out for the name of some vessel that has foundered at sea, or been wrecked and cargo lost, that I may fix on her for having my library on board. What to say for the rest, I positively do not know—can't you help me? Try and think it over,

that's a good fellow, for something must be done, or the old man will play the devil with me, when I return. Lord! I thought I should have died a laughing, once, in Paris, dancing one Sunday afternoon with a Grizette, in the Champ Ellisis, where there was a splendid hop, and thinking if my old evangelical father was to see me, how it would make him stare with all his eyes. He would have edified his saints for a month, by this instance of back-sliding, if he had seen it. Poor, dear, good old man, I must say he has a little dash of the hypocrite about him, and I never can resist laughing, when I look into that smooth, sly, canting visage of his.

What fun it would have been, if he had happened to have been in Paris, then, to have inveigled him in there, and then quizzed him about it afterwards—wouldn't it?

I will tell you who I did see there, though, and it will astonish you to hear it, as much as it did not me; no less than Deacon Closefist—I did, upon my honour. The moment I saw him, I cut and run, for I was dancing and he was not, and I didn't want him to see me, any more than he did, that I should come across his hawser. I have had a very awkward affair in one of the gambling houses of London, before I left town. It was at the Quadrant, with a young fellow of the Temple, and I was under the disagreeable necessity of calling him out. We exchanged shots, twice, and I was fortunate enough to pink him in the hand, without endangering his life, and to escape being hit, myself, which is very lucky, for he was a capital shot. I was in a dreadful funk, for fear it would get wind, and find its way into the newspapers, when some damned goodnatured friend would have been sure to have told father all about it, especially as the quarrel was about a fair friend of mine. It's no use talking about it, Tom, but women are at the bottom of all the mischief in the world. I wish the devil had the whole of them, for they have led me into a pretty mess of expense and trouble since I have been abroad; but if old men will

2.

on board ct to Quemy tether, the states will say to

tter to him ink him, I good as be oth in Lon-

to add it s expendior, besides

loctor, my

ure; but it

issipations.

I was run
d the gold
d have ac-

mation of other part will never

e of some ecked and ny library itively do nk it over, send young men to London, to see the world, why they must just make up their minds to pay the piper, and there is no help for it. I have sent the old boy a pair of spectacles to improve his vision; don't laugh at the joke when you see them, there is no fear of his being up to it, for he never was up to any thing in his life, but saving money. I have some capital stories for you, when we meet, about my adventures, but it's not altogether safe to commit them to paper, for fear of accidents.

Don't lisp a syllable of all this, and believe me, dear Tom.

Yours, always,

ARTHUR SNOB.

isl he

of

ne

th

the

no my for

me En ign peo ing and

wel

con and

inte

they com

den

the

offic

lega

fille

shar

trust

the p

the v

T

No. XXV.

LETTER

FROM A LOCO FOCO OF NEW YORK, TO A SYMPATHISER IN VERMONT.

My DEAR JOHNSTON-

So many persons have lately travelled through North America, all of whom have made most singular and valuable discoveries in the theory of government, that I have made it my business, during my recent visit to Great Britain, to enquire into the state of the nation, the condition of the people, and the causes of discontent, and have now the pleasure of sending you an abstract of my observations, which I shall, shortly, publish more at large. I feel satisfied I shall astonish the na-

why they piper, and boy a pair ugh at the his being in his life, stories for out it's not for fear of

e me, dear

HUR SNOB.

RK, TO A T.

ed through st singular overnment, recent visit the nation, of disconyou an abily, publish ish the na-

tives with the magnitude of the disclosures, and the importance of the subjects contained in my work, and exhibit a state of misrule and misgovernment that is perfectly appalling. One of the most startling discoveries that I have made is, that the people of the upper island, or England, speak a different language, and hold a different religion from those in the lower island of Ireland. Until my visit, this important truth was never known; and it bears a strong resemblance to the fact, recently ascertained by a great linguist, that the French, of Canada, are not Anglo-Saxons, and do not speak English. Indeed, I may say, that nothing in my book is of more importance than this information; for, the consequence is, the Irish members of parliament usually vote one way, and the English, another. England, as might be expected, from the indolence and ignorance of its rulers, for centuries past, is filled with people dissatisfied with the government and the existing order of things. These people are termed Chartists, and contain among them a great body of respectable, well-informed, and able men, and constitute, it seems, the majority of the people: I have, therefore, felt it my duty, to make their conciliation my chief study. complain that the higher orders—persons of property and standing in the kingdom, are linked in a common interest for the support of monarchial institutions, and they, therefore, very properly style them "the family compact," or "official gang;" a very singular coincidence with what is now going on in a distant part of The bench, the magistrates, the high the empire. offices of the episcopal church, and a great part of the legal profession, as well as the army and navy, are filled by adherents of this party; and, until lately, shared among them, almost exclusively, all offices of trust and profit.

They complain that this compact co-operates for the purpose of oppressing the poor, of tyrannizing over the weak, of suppressing instruction, or rather confining it to themselves, and of ruining the nation: and from their wealth, station in life, and education, I conceive it to be true, more especially as so many of them belong to the established churches of England and Scotland. They also allege that the upper branch of the legislature is composed altogether of people of this class, which, indeed, its very name, "House of Lords," seems to prove, and that such has been the favouritism of this "compact party," that no instance is known of a Chartist being made a Lord Chancellor, an Archbishop, a Chief Justice, or a Peer of the realm, or filling any of the high offices about the Palace or the person of the Queen, a case of partiality and misrule unparalleled in the history of any country. object of the Chartists is to render the House of Lords elective and responsible to them, which universal suffrage will inevitably produce; and it is in vain to conceal the fact, that they never will be content with any thing short of this reform, nor do I think they ought. Despairing of constitutional redress, for these accumulated evils, they most imprudently took up arms at Birmingham, before they were quite ready for the revolution, and destroyed much property as well as many lives. I think there should be a general pardon of the offenders, the jails opened, and the patriots set Politics are sacred, and opinions are not fit subjects for legal enquiries. They were evidently entrapped into rebellion, as appears by the circumstance of the Dragoons being stationed at so great a distance as London, an opinion which is strengthened by the fact, that the head of the county, though aware of the danger, relied upon the constabulary force, for the preservation of the peace, instead of the military. general pardon of these respectable persons, whose feelings I should be reluctant to see wounded, by their being sent to a penal settlement, is the most expedient course that occurs to me, for the scene being at a distance, neither the bloodshed nor the destruction of

lig

va

tio

ne

wl

ga

ou

wi

ve

pro

am

the

La

eitl

app

lish

in t

ter

be

a n

car

ation: and lucation, I s so many of England per branch people of "House of as been the no instance Chancellor, f the realm, Palace or ity and misintry. The se of Lords niversal sufvain to conent with any they ought. ese accumuup arms at ady for the as well as heral pardon patriots set hs are not fit vidently enircumstance t a distance ened by the ware of the ce, for the nilitary. ons, whose ed, by their st expedient ing at a dis-

truction of

property (dreadful as it must be admitted to have been) can ever reach us, and besides, many of the objects they demand, I fully approve of. Another subject of complaint is the large tracts of land, held by the members of this family compact, who by purchase or inheritance own nearly the whole island, when so many thousands of people are anxious to get possession of these estates, and are not permitted to do so. This is a serious evil, and it is my opinion, in all cases where the title is by grant, the Crown should enquire into their origin, and resume them. There are woods, and parks, and uncultivated land in England, owned by a few landholders of the clique, sufficiently large to support all the poor and idle people of North America. In France, during its revolution, which is ever exciting the envy and admiration of these respectable and intelligent people, the Chartists, confiscation of the overgrown property of their family compacts, formed a valuable source of public revenue and private speculation, and they naturally regard the examples of their neighbours as one to be followed by them, an idea which I have done my best to encourage. With regard to the Church question, it is necessary to speak It has been endowed, from time to time, out plainly. with grants of real estate; and the discontented party very properly claim to have an equal division of this property among all those sects who have none, and I am satisfied, it is the only rational way of appeasing their clamours. He that gives may take away.—The Law gave it. Alter the Law and take it away—in either case it is the operation of Law. Whatever apparent right, law and usage may give the Established Church, to these lands, reason gives none, and in this enlightened age, reason must prevail in all matters of religion; and mysteries, the subject of faith, must be given up. A stated resident clergy are unsuited to a migratory people like the English, who live in railcars and steamboats, and strolling preachers like strolling players, are better adapted to their tastes, habits, and amusements. On all these points, I have recommended their leaders to cultivate a good understanding with, and to copy the excellent example of the French, who have destroyed all their family compacts, and by assimilating their institutions to those of their neighbours, to remove all occasions of heart-burnings

and envy.

Scotland I have not seen, but my clerk took a ride into it of twelve hours, and he informs me that more than half the houses are uninhabited, the natural consequence of misrule and misgovernment. It is easy to conceive how great must be the distress occasioned by the abandonment of their houses, for as the population has more than doubled notwithstanding, within the last twenty years, it is evident the people must live in the open air, with the beasts of the field, and will soon become as ferocious and as savage as their companions, and, like Nebuchadnezzar, feed on the coarse herbage of the earth. This startling fact has I know been doubted, but I am convinced of its truth, because one of their most popular authors has endeavoured to stimulate his countrymen to exertion, to induce them to make rail-roads and to prevail upon them to adopt the modern improvements in agriculture, which is to my mind a convincing proof that he disapproves of the Government, though delicacy prevents his saying so; or perhaps, being opposed to revolutionary doctrines. he has thought proper to conceal what he thinks. Although he has not said so, therefore I conclude he thinks so, and boldly appeal to his writings in support of my theory and facts, from the very circumstance of his having wholly omitted any such expressions of discontent.

th

di

th

of

m

fu

(a

SO

su

ot

pr

ca

ca

One thing I certainly was not prepared to find, notwithstanding the very low opinion I entertain of English institutions—namely, the debased and degraded

state of the mercantile marine.

stes, habits, have recomunderstandmple of the y compacts, lose of their art-burnings

took a ride e that more natural con-

It is easy occasioned the populag, within the must live in nd will soon eir compancoarse herb-I know been because one oured to stiice them to to adopt the h is to my oves of the saying so; y doctrines, hinks. Alconclude he in support rcumstance ressions of

o find, notin of Engl degraded

The same exclusive and compact feeling exists here as elsewhere. It will hardly be believed that the entire command of the ship is intrusted to the Captain-that the seamen have no voice in the choice of this officer, nor any control over him—that he has a council composed of his lieutenants and mates, neither of whom are elected by the men, nor amenable to them—and that the only responsibility that exists is to the Directors, who do not live on board, seldom visit the ship, and actually reside in Bristol! If any seaman says he is dissatisfied with this treatment, the Captain very coolly tells him he may leave the ship; and if he repeats his complaints, he does actually discharge him. Several meetings of the sailors have taken place at the forecastle, amounting to a large majority on board, demanding an extension of suffrage, the election of their own officers, and responsible government. They say a knowledge of navigation is not necessary for command, and that a familiarity with the names of the ropes is quite sufficient. They also protest against the enormous salaries of the officers and the immense disparity of the pay of the Captain, which is fifty pounds a month, and theirs, which is the paltry sum of three pounds; and although they have repeatedly offered to do the Captain's work for ten pounds a month, whereby a saving of four hundred and eighty pounds a year would be effected, their offers have been met by indecent ridicule. Upon one occasion they refused to work and actually armed and drilled, and the Captain, who is a member of the Church of England (and of course has every bishop to back him), and a son of a member of the compact (which gives him the support of the whole official gang), a nephew of another, and has a daughter married to a Judge (which precludes every one from any hope of justice in any case where he is concerned)—this man had the assurance to talk of mutiny, and in an official letter called them disaffected. To show the gross corruption

of the faction it is only necessay to state, that instead of saying their own prayers, which as Christians they are bound to do, the officers have a chaplain, at an overgrown salary, exceeding that of any three sailors; and the boatswain, who offered in the most disinterested manner to perform his duty for the nominal remuneration of a fig of tobacco, and a glass of grog, was reported in a private letter to the directors as a trouble-some man; and though the situation of first lieutenant has been twice vacant since this happened, he has been

cl

ne

ai

m

to

bе

of

it,

cit

de

in

sta

in

an

the

the

in

wh

isla

of

bel

SOL

nat

cal

tha

wh

ha

As

as often refused promotion.

I have conversed with the leading minds among the sailors, many of whom are extremely well-informed, and exhibit great talent. They repudiate, in the most loyal manner, the idea of mutinyzing or seizing the ship, with great scorn. All they require is to have the entire and sole command of her; and are quite willing to concede to the directors the privilege of protecting and defending her. They also disavow all idea of dissolving British connexion; and promise to purchase their cargoes in the United Kingdom, if a bankrupt law is adjusted on board, to their satisfaction, so that they could continue to do business, and retain their property, if ever they should be so unfortunate as to become bankrupt. These are reasonable demands; and a most numerous, influential, and highly respectable body of our enlightened citizens at New York, called Sympathisers, (of which you are one,) are willing to assist them in every legitimate mode to obtain redress for these grievances. Responsibility is now the catch-word of the Chartist party; and they are already reaping the fruit of the seed sown by me;—a quicker germination, and a more premature harvest has never been exhibited to the world. To make the upper branch of the legislature elective, will soon lead to making the throne elective, and universal suffrage, short parliaments, and vote by ballot, naturally conduce to the great end. The Chartists will then have the nat instead istians they at an overee sailors; disinterestinal remugrog, was is a troublet lieutenant he has been

among the ll-informed. in the most seizing the is to have d are quite rivilege of disavow all promise to gdom, if a satisfaction. and retain ortunate as demands: y respecta-New York, ,) are wille to obtain is now the ey are aloy me;—a re harvest make the soon lead l suffrage,

y conduce

have the

government in their own hands, and every body will be responsible but themselves. In short, nothing will satisfy the able and intelligent reformers of the party, but an equalization of property. We are all born equally helpless, and we all repose at last in one common receptacle. Life is ushered in, and the last scene closes, without any distinction, to all alike; and it is not fitting that, during our transitory abode here, these artificial differences should exist.

It is abundantly evident that every thing which the Compacts call respectable and estimable, in England, must be abolished, if they wish to preserve tranquillity. Where there is nothing to respect, there will be nothing to envy; and where there are no fortunes, there can be no inequality of condition. A man who is better off than his neighbour should be held responsible for it, and he who carries his head higher than his fellow-citizens, should suffer decapitation for his presumption.

In preparing my tour for publication, I have endeavoured to avoid all partiality. During my residence in England, I had an ample opportunity of seeing the state of the country, for I sailed once up the Thames in a steam-boat, with nobody on board but my clerks and partner, so that from the deck of the vessel I saw the condition of the people uninterrupted. I crossed the channel in like manner, and spent twenty-four hours in Ireland; and from the window of the inn I observed what was going on among the Ribbon-men of that island, and other secret societies of Patriots. Instead of conferring with the principal inhabitants, who all belong to the family compact party, and whose whole souls are absorbed in contriving how to enslave the nation, I consulted only my own clerks, so that no one can say I have prejudices instilled into my mind, or that the important discoveries I have made, are not wholly and exclusively my own. Of them I feel I have a right to be proud, as both original and unique. As an appendix I shall add several valuable dissertations, among which will be found an interesting one on bowel complaints, illustrated by beautiful drawings of the modus operandi; and on hallucinations of the mind. I feel that it would be criminal in me to withhold such valuable information as I have collected, or to deprive the world of the use of my discoveries. You must, therefore, not be surprised to see this first in print, before you receive the original, as it is important the whole should be made public as soon as possible.

I am, my dear Bill Johnson,
Yours truly,
TIMOTHY NODDY.

ou

ha

sa

lik

tiz

old

thi

the

cat

hai

am

bes

mil

all goe and war

it w go

emp

kno but

on gag

Hu

bod

in E

one'

the

all.

coa

rails

coa

The

No. XXVI.

LETTER

FROM A COACHMAN ON THE RAIL-ROAD LINE.

DEAR FRIEND-

Old England and I has parted for ever; I have thrown down the rains, and hear I am, on board the Great Western, old, thick in the wind, stiff in the joints, and tender in the feet—I am fairly done up—I couldn't stand it no longer. When you and me first know'd each other, the matter of a dozen years agone, I drove the Red Rover, in the Liverpool line. You recollects the Red Rover, and a pretty turn-out it was, with light green body, and wheels picked out with white, four smart bays, and did her ten miles an hour, easy, with-

ting one on rawings of ons of the ne to withollected, or discoveries, se this first as it is imas soon as

y, Noddy.

IL-ROAD

rer; I have board the n the joints, —I couldn't rst know'd ne, I drove a recollects, with light white, four easy, with-

out ever breaking into a gallop, and never turned a hair. Well, I was druv off of that by the rails, and a sad blow that was, for I liked the road, and passsengers liked me, and never a one that didn't tip his bob and a tizzy for the forty miles. Them was happy days for old England, afore reformers and rails turned every think upside down, and men rode as natur' intended they should, on pikes with coaches, and smart active cattle, and not by machinery like bags of cotton and hardware. Then I takes the Highflyer, on the Southampton road; well, she warnt equal to the Red Rover—and it warnt likely she could; but still, she did her best, and did her work well and comfortably, eight miles to fifty-five minutes, as true as a trivit.

People made no complaints, as ever I heard of, when, all of a sudden, the rail fever broke out there, too; up goes the cars, and, in course, down goes the coaches, and me along with them. One satisfaction was, it warnt the Highflyer's fault—it warnt she broke down, it was the road; and if people is so foolish as not to go by coaches, why coaches can't go of themselves, as stands to common sense and reason. I warnt out of employ long, and it warnt likely I should—I was too well known for that; few men in my line was so well known; and it arnt boasting, or nothink of the sort, but no more nor truth to say, few men was better liked on the road, in all England, nor I was; so I was engaged on the Brighton line, and drew the Markiss of Huntly. You knowed the Markiss, in course, every body knowed her, she was better hossed nor any coach in England; it was a pleasure to handle the ribbons in one's new toggery, where the cattle was all blood, and the turn-out all complete, in all parts—'pointments and We had a fine run on that line—roads good, coaches full, lots of lush, and travelled quick. But the rails got up an opposition there, too, and the pikes and coaches couldn't stand it no more nor on the other lines. The coaches was took off, the hosses was sold off, and there I was, the third time, off myself, on the stones, again. As long as there was any chance, I stood up under it like a man—it aint a trifle makes me give in; but there is no chance, coaches is done in England. and so is gentlemen; sending to the station for parcels and papers, is a different thing from having them dropt at the gate, and so they'll find when its too late. Mind what I telly, Joe, the rails will do for the gents, only give em time for it, as well as for the coaches. thief's whistle of a car is no more to be compared to the music of a guard's horn, than chork is to cheese; its very low, that. It always sets my teeth on edge. They'll find, some of those days, what all this levelling will come to in England—I'm blest if they don't; levelling coachmen down to stokers, is the first step, the next is levelling the gents down to the Brummagim tradesmen. They are booked for a fall, when they'll find no return carriages, or I'me mistaken; but it serves 'em right, where people will be so obstinate as not to see how much better dust is than smoke, and they needn't even have dust, if they choses to water the roads, as they ort. There is no stopping, now, to take up or put down a passenger. That day is gone by, and returns by a different road. Accidents, too, is more common on the rails than on the pikes, and when the rails begins, they always kills—there is no hopes of having the good luck to lose a limb, as there is with coaches. You can't pull them up, as you can hosses, they haint got no sense, and it don't stand to reason they can stop themselves, or turn out. I never run over but one man all the time I was on the road, and that was his own fault, for he was deaf and didn't hear us in time; and one woman, and she run the wrong way, though the lamps was lit, and it served her right for being so stupid. I have always observed women and pigs run the wrong way, it's nateral to them, and they hadnt ort to suffer them to run at large on the same road with coaches, for they cum to be run over of se

for

a

the say wi co an stic to thi

kno nig an wa tra in t but pity

> hos of to a the has the

ser

fro

kno

ma like the Hi wi

tra no the stones. , I stood up me give in; in England. n for parcels g them dropt late. Mind gents, only That ches. compared to o cheese; its h on edge. this levelling don't; levelrst step, the Brummagim when they'll but it serves ite as not to e, and they o water the now, to take is gone by, ents, too, is s, and when is no hopes here is with can hosses, d to reason never run e road, and didn't hear the wrong d her right red women them, and rge on the

e run over

of themselves, and is very dangerous, frightening hosses, and upsetting coaches, by getting under the wheels.

But its no use guarding now against accidents, Joe, for coaches is done in England and done for ever, and a heavy blow it is. They was the pride of the country, there wasn't anything like them as I've heard gemmen say from forrin parts, to be found no where, nor never Them as has seed coaches afore rails will be again. come in fashion, has seed something worth remembring, and telling of agin, and all they are fit for now is to stick up for watch-houses along the rails, for poleesmen to go to sleep in, when they gets moppy. thing to think of, and quite art breaking for them as know'd their valy and speed and safety, by day or by night, and could drive them to the sixteenth part of an inch of one another and never touch. That was wat I call seeing life was travelling in a coach, but travelling by rails is like being stowed away in a parcel in the boot; you can't see nothink nor hear nothink, but coaches is done, Joe, yes they are done, and it's a pity too—I couldn't stand it no longer, first one line knocked up and then another, and nothing seen but hosses going to the ammer, and coachmen thrown out of employ. I couldn't stand it no longer, so I am off to Americka, to a place they calls Nover Scotia, where they have more sense and wont have a rail, tho natur has done one half, and English money is ready to do They prefers coaches and they shows their sense, as time will prove—I am engaged on the line from Halifax to Windsor, that the new steamers will make a busy one, and where rails, as I hear, are never likely to be interduced, as they have seed the mischief they av done in England. I only wish I ad the old Highflyer or Red Rover or Markiss of Huntly there with their cattle, if I ad Ide show the savages what a coach and hosses, complete, and fit for the Queen to travel in was, but I havn't, nor can't, nor nobody can't, nor never will again, for coaches, such coaches as them I mean, which was coaches and deserved the name of coaches is done—nobody wont see the like of them again. Arter all Joe, it is a ard think for the like of me as has druy the first coach and best team in all England, and the first gemmen of the land, to go out to that orrid savage country Nover Scotia, to end my days among bad hosses, bad coaches, and bad arness, and among a people too whose noses is all blue, as I hear, with the cold there. I never expected to live to see this come to pass, or the day when coaches was done in England, but coaches is done for all that, and here I am broken down in helth and spirits, groggy in both feet, and obliged to be transported to Amerika, all on account of the rails. But if I go on so fast, talking of travelling in old times, I shall be apt to be shying from the main object of my letter, so I must clap the skid on the off wheel of my hart and go gently. .I shall have to shorten up my wheel rains preciously to come down to terms. My eyes, what would our old friend the Barynet say to my driving a team without saddles and without breeching, and take a steady drag of seventeen miles—with leather springs and linch pins instead of patent axles and liptics—no sign board, no mile stones. No Tom and Jerrys, no gin and bitters, coachman and no guards. Hills and dales and no levels; no bar-maids, post-boys, nor seven mile stages, and what is wus and wus wages and no Oh Joe! my hart sinks to the axle when I thinks of the past, but fate drives with a heavy hand and a desprate hard curb, and I shall wait with a sharp pull up on my patience, till I gets your next letter, and hereafter sets in my place with melancholy as a passenger on the box-seat for ever. I dont much like sending this by the Great Western, for steam has ruined me Joe, but I've had a copy made to go by the old coach, as I calls the liner, and if she gets the start of leaders heads past westerns swingle trees, you'll get tother one first never fear.—I have no hart to write more at

in

O

present, though the thorts of the ribbins do revive me a bit, and when I mount the box once more I will write you again.—So no more at present from

Your old friend,

JERRY DRAG.

P.S. Send me a good upper Benjamin of the old cut, and a broad Sirsingle, for my lines is getting rumatiz in them, and it will draw me up a bit, for I was always a good feeder, and stayin in the stall here, and no walking exercise, am getting clumsey. decent whip. I always likes to see a Jemmy whip, and so does hosses, for they can tell by the sound of it whether a man know his business or not, as well as a christian could, and better than one half of them can. I hear blue nose whips is like schoolboys fishing-rods. all wood and as stiff as the pole of a coach; I couldn't handle such a thing as that, and more nor that I wont, for I couldn't submit to the disgrace of it. Also a flask for the side pocket, for I'm informed them as keeps inns on that road is tea-totallers, and a drop of gin arnt to be had for love or money. Now that gammon wont do for me-I 'me not agoing for to freze to death on the box, to please any such Esquimo Indgian Cangaroos as them, and they needn't expect no such think. A glass of gin I must have as a thing in course, so dont forget it. Direct "Royal Blue nose mail coach office, Halifax, Nover Scotia—care of Mr. Craig— Letter department."

eserved the

see the like

ink for the

best team in

land, to go

cotia, to end es, and bad s is all blue,

expected to

hen coaches

for all that.

rits, groggy

to Amerika.

on so fast,

pe apt to be

r, so I must

art and go

wheel rains

eyes, what

y driving a

g, and take

ther springs

liptics—no

Jerrys, no

Hills and

s, nor seven

ges and no

hen I thinks

and and a

a sharp pull

r, and herei passenger

ending this
ed me Joe,
I coach, as
of leaders
tother one
e more at

No. XXVII.

LETTER

FROM THE WIFE OF A SETTLER, WHO CANNOT SETTLE.

DEAR ELIZABETH -

My dear Simson has concluded to settle in America, and we are now on our way thither, on board of the Great Western, and I must say nothing can exceed the delight of going to sea in a ship so splendidly fitted up, and filled with such agreeable company as this, the only drawback being that of sea-sickness, having been more dead than alive ever since I came on board. Simson, dear fellow, is full of plans and rural felicity, and we clear a farm, erect our buildings and grow rich every day, sometimes in one place and sometimes in another, but have not yet made up our minds where. Building castles in the air this way is delightful, if they would only stay there when you finish them. Among so many charming countries as there are in America, the choice is rather difficult, as your life is hardly safe in any of them.—The valley of the Mississippi is said to exceed in beauty and fertility most parts of the world, and we had thoughts of purchasing a plantation there, but they say it is full of alligators and rattlesnakes, and the people every now and then burn down a town, as they recently did at Mobile, on speculation, so we have given up that, although it is a great dissappointment.—We then thought of Florida, but the Seminole Indians, it seems, scalp all the men, run off with the women, and murder the

th op co ha m:

the tha tha add the tion

fro

and

but lead and to Bes his

(

all :

and wan thei the nate her tian dear little children, so I have succeeded in dissuading him from going there.—Texas, they say, is a perfect paradise, and land so uncommonly cheap that you can buy a farm for the price of a new bonnet, but earthquakes are very common, and the people so very cruel they kill each other with bowie-knifes in the streets in open day, and so reckless that they keep singing "welcome to your gory bed," as if it was fine sport: so we have had to abandon all idea of it, as it would be mere madness to go there.

The southern states we should like very much, for the society is very good and very genteel, and the climate excellent, only a little too hot, which causes the yellow fever to rage so in summer to that degree, that the white people have to abandon it till winter, so that it can hardly be said to be a desirable residence, added to which is the constant alarm of insurrection of the negroes and being hanged by mistake for an aboli-

New England is a well regulated country, and free from all those objections, having more educated men and accomplished women in it, than any other place; but they all talk gibberish, and I hardly feel equal to learning a foreign language, now that I have this little angel to watch over and take care of, and do not like to live among a people whom I do not understand. Besides, I couldn't think of poor little Bob giving up his English altogether, and talking nothing but Yankee Doodle.

Canada we have had a very favourable account of, all people agreeing in saying it is a beautiful country, and very eligible to settle in, but they are not only at war among themselves and with their neighbours, but their practices are so barbarous it does not deserve the name of "a civil war" at all. A poor unfortunate wretch of the name of "Caroline," (I didn't hear her surname, but I am certain I am right in her christian one) was lately seized on the American shore by

, WHO

settle in , on board g can exsplendidly mpany as a-sickness, ce I came plans and buildings place and le up our his way is vhen you untries as fficult, as valley of d fertility ughts of is full of very now lly did at that, aln thought ms, scalp

rder the

a compact band from Canada, dragged out of her bed at night unrigged as they call it, and just a bare pole. and carried into the middle of the river, and set fire to, and then sent over the falls in a steamboat, screeching and screaming in the most awful manner. retaliate this, those who sympathised with her sufferings, her friends and relations came over in their turn to Canada, and seized the great Sir Robert Peel, and served him the same way, by making him take a flying jib over the rapids. His visit was cut so short, they call it a "Bobstay" in derision, and to mock him they said as he was a stern man, they would treat him to a spanker, and cut him with lashings dreadfully, and chasing him about, asked him how he liked running rigging. He couldn't have been many days in the country, poor man, for Simson says, he is positive he saw him in the House of Commons not a month before he sailed. Then dear Simson is a member of the Church of England, and he would have no chance there, for it is considered a great crime in Canada to belong to that denomination, all of whom are called "family compacts" on account of bringing up their children to the same religion as themselves, as nothing will go down there, but every individual of a family going to a different place of worship from the other. They say it looks liberal. All those who take up arms against Government are called Patriots, and all those who stand up for the Queen and Parliament, are called every bad name you can think of. The loyal people frequently get their houses burnt in the night over their heads, and when the Patriots are caught doing it, the hypocrite villains say, it is a christian duty to heap coals of fire on the heads of their enemies.

Then we thought seriously of New Brunswick, but that is "too near the line," they say, to live in, though how a country that is so cold, can be "on the line" I don't know. It borders on the states, the nearest one of which is Passa-my-quiddy, so named from the people

a bare pole. nd set fire to. oat. screechnanner. h her sufferin their turn ert Peel, and m take a flycut so short, to mock him uld treat him eadfully, and l running rigthe country, he saw him ore he sailed. urch of Engfor it is conlong to that family comhildren to the vill go down ing to a dif-They say it rms against l those who , are called loyal people ht over their doing it, the

ut of her bed

unswick, but e in, though the line" I nearest one n the people

luty to heap

passing to each other quids of tobacco, which nasty stuff they eat all day. One fellow points to another man's mouth, and says, "Quid est hoc?" and the other replies in the same Yankee lingo, "Hoc est quid," and gives it to him. The New Brunswickers who are a very loyal people, and very civil to strangers—have a great deal of trouble with these neighbours, who are all mad from living "on the line" always, and all the people of the state are called "Maine-iacs." Last winter five thousand of these unfortunate wretches caught the "Line-ophobia," as it is called, and armed themselves, and ran away howling and screaming into the midst of the woods, in the month of March, though the snow was two feet deep, and fancying themselves soldiers, made a target, with the figure of our Gracious Sovereign on it, which they took for an English army and fired at; and then they drew up a dispatch, and said they had conquered the country and gained a great battle; and Webster, who is supposed to have caught the infection, declared ancient and modern history had nothing to equal this short but brilliant campaign.

The poor creatures staid out a month in the wilderness in this horrid manner, and were badly frost-bitten. most of them having lost a toe or a nose, or some prominent part or another, with the intense cold. They could hear them yelling and blaspheming all the way to Fredericton, for they never slept in the night, but made great fires and danced the war-dance round them, like Indians,—firing off, every now and then, a great wooden gun hooped with iron, and making dreadful faces at the Brunswickers, and calling them bad names. One poor man took a horse with him into the forest, and put some yellow fringe on his coat which was made of a red flannel shirt, and stuck a goose's feather in his hat, and took it into his head he was a general, and carried a naked sword in his hand, with which he cut and slashed away at the limbs of

trees in a most furious manner, thinking they were British soldiers, and swore most awful oaths—that would make your hair stand on end—that he would give them no quarter. Then he led his men up against a saw-mill, which he took for a fort, and stormed it, and as there was no one living in it, he fancied the garrison had fought till they had died. Webster, in his great war speech, said it was stronger than Gibraltar; and compared this poor Maine-iac to Alexander, who, he said, had an unsoldier-like trick of carrying his head on one side; and to Julius Cæsar, who got licked and Bowie-knifed at last, like any other man; and to Napoleon, who lost in one day all he ever conquered; and to Wellington, who just left off fighting in time to save his character. People say they hardly know which was most to be pitied, Webster or General Conrad Corncob, both were so mad. The New Brunswickers were quite alarmed for fear some of these poor unfortunate creatures should escape from Passamy-quiddy, and get into the Province and bite some of the inhabitants, and the "line-ophobia" should spread among them. So they had to send a regiment of soldiers out to look after them, but before the troops came to where they had encamped, the paroxysm had passed, they had eaten up all their pork and molasses, punkin pies and apple sarce, and got out of tobacco, and, worn out with excitement, cold, hunger and fatigue, had gone home.

op th

fo

fo

ar

he

pe Go

tal

he

mo

ev

the

eit

the

sta

av lo

sic

int

ve

an

no

They say if all Bedlam and the other insane institutions in England were opened and the inmates let loose, they wouldn't number half as many as these "poor Maine-iacs," and that they were in such a dreadful rage and so rabid, while the fit was on, the bushes were all covered with slaver and tobacco-spittle for miles. I never heard any thing half so horrid in all my life,—and nothing would tempt me to live "on the line," if the climate operates that way on the brain and makes people act as if they were possessed

they were aths—that t he would up against rmed it.fancied the ster, in his Gibraltar: nder, who, rrying his got licked in; and to conquered; in time to rdly know neral Conew Brunse of these om Passabite some uld spread ent of solpops came ad passed, es, punkin cco, and,

ne institumates let as these n such a as on, the acco-spitso horrid e to live ay on the possessed

d fatigue,

of a devil. The Lord preserve dear Simson and me from "Line-ophobia!" It is worse than cholera morbus.

We now think of Nova Scotia, which some people call the happy valley, the natives are such a primitive people, and blessed with every thing that can render life agreeable, and have no taxes, and borrow English regiments and men-of-war to fight for nothing; but they are subject to that same disease, the "Lineophobia" too. When they heard these poor wretches, the Maine-iacs, howling in the wilderness last winter, for they could hear them quite plainly, they began to foam at the mouth and to howl too-and voted an army and supplies of Blue-nose potatoes and Digby herrings for them, to go and fight those unfortunate people; and they talked so big and looked so big, the Governor was quite alarmed about them, for they talked of having no officers unless they were native heroes, to lead them to death or victory. So he humoured them; he told them they were valiant men every body knew; their zeal being only equalled by the chance there was of its being wanted; but that it was not generous for so strong and brave a people as the Blue-noses to roar so loud, as the Americans would either die of fright, or never wait to be beaten, but fly their country; for, like all other people of such huge stature and strength, the Nova Scotians were not aware of their own power, and that their voice was loud enough to be heard across the Alleghanies on one side and the Atlantic on the other, and strike terror into all within its reach.

This speech pacified them by tickling their vanity, and the disease was kept off for a time, though the very word Passa-my-quiddy sets their teeth on edge, and makes them gnash and grit most hideously. All this is very alarming, and I hear too the coal mines every now and then get on fire, which is very dangerous, and has a tendency to make them warm tempered, and keep them in hot water all the time. Newfoundland

the

tol

Ιá

an

W

ful

on

ho

rid

ful

qu

See

ab

is

de

the

T

clo

w

W

fo

w

in

W

or

br

h٤

ta

has been named as a place of residence, but that smells so strong of dried codfish and seal-oil, that I should die in a week; and, besides, I hear it whispered some of the people eat their eggs out of wine-glasses, which I never could stand I am sure—the very sight of such a nasty trick would throw me into fits as it did Captain Hamilton, who, I hear, has never recovered the shock his nerves received in America. Prince Edward's Island has also been suggested; but there, they say, the more land you have, the poorer you are; and that though the rent is only two shillings a hundred acres, the tenants threaten to turn Patriots and Durhamites if it is exacted. One proprietor who came all the way from England to collect his rents, only got seven shillings and six pence, and a sound thrashing for his trouble.

It seems to me all the world is hunting after reform, which dear Simson says is a locomotive government, that will go of itself, and cost nothing, and every body is their own master, and can do as they please, and that majority law is the law of the strong over the weak; but it is above my comprehension altogether; all I know is, I will be mistress in my own house, and the dear fellow makes no objection. Astoria is a fine country, but it takes nine months' travel to get there, and that is a serious objection, as there is but few things in life worth that; and you can carry nothing so far, and get nothing when you arrive there but the fever and ague, and that I would rather be excused from. Cape Breton is also well spoken of, only you are likely to be froze up in your passage there, at a place called Gut of Canso, and nothing goes up or down until Spring thaws it out. The whole country is covered with snow for several months, up to your hips, so that when the melancholy season comes, they say, they are "hipt;" and the people are so savage they make "slaying" parties on the ice, and call this barbarous cruel work, quite a diversion. They say

that smells it I should ered some ises, which that of such lid Captain the shock Edward's they say, and that red acres, burhamites ne all the got seven ng for his

er reform. vernment. very body lease, and over the ltogether; nouse, and a is a fine get there. but few y nothing e but the e excused only you here, at a es up or country p to your mes, they o savage call this They say

the reasonitis so cold is that it is so far east, it is a little beyond where the sun rises: an American gentleman told me so, who once went there to see it: for my part I am not so fond of ice-creams as to desire to live on an iceberg, like a seal, all winter, and should prefer a warmer country. Bermuda seems, after all, a delightful place, where people have almost perpetual summer, only the roofs blow off like straw-hats, and makes house-keeping very difficult; and trees fly about in hurricanes like leaves, which must scatter families dreadfully, and must make separations that are so sudden quite painful. The governor's name is Reid; and he has seen so many storms there, he has written a book Dear Simson, who is very witty, says he is "the Reid shaken with the wind." I wish you knew dear Simson, he is full of fun. He says that the new theory of storms is, that instead of an "avancer," it takes a "pirouette," and that the whole story of it is this:

Here we go up up up,

And there we down down downy;

Here we go backward and forward,

And there we go round round roundy.

The West Indies is the same, only rather too hot for clothes, and as flatulent as Bermuda; besides which, white servants cant live there, and black ones wont work, so that you must now be slaves to yourselves, for which being your own masters is no compensation. Dear Simson says, emancipation means making black white, and white black. Then they suffer from crawling things dreadfully, having to stop their ears at night with cotton wool to keep them out, as they are always on the look-out for the least opening to hide in and breed. Isn't it shocking? So that at present we haven't made up our minds where to settle, as every place has its objections to counterbalance its advantages.

It is the same with this steamer, nothing can exceed

its splendour, its luxury, and its comfort, but you are always in a fright about blowing up, and expect to be sent out of bed some time or another, without time to put your clothes on, into another world. The company too is very genteel, having some real nobility on board, and some imitation ones, called Honourables, from the Colonies; though the great lords are not tall men at all, and the little ones from the Provinces look and talk the biggest of the two. All this is very pleasant, and there are so many foreigners on board, it is as amusing and instructive as travelling into strange countries, only you cant understand a word they say, for they speak as many different languages

as they did in the tower of Babel.

Dear Simson is very kind and attentive to me, especially before company, which is very agreeable and looks well; only I wish he could bear the crying of children a little—very little better; but at night he sometimes gets out of patience, and swears he don't know what they were made for, but to break one's sleep, and destroy one's comfort. Take it altogether, it is certainly very agreeable here, and a sort of I-pityme of the world, and amusing and instructive; and, I must say, I enjoy myself very much, and would be quite happy, if it wasn't for fear dear Bob would tumble into those horrid boilers, which would make soup and Bouillie of him, as dear Simson says, before you could count ten. The very idea is shocking, I never could taste soup since. So are our plans for emigrating, very temping; and the idea of being extensive land-owners, and having an estate as large as the Duke of Sutherland's, all your own, with herds of cattle, and sheep, and horses, and buffaloes, and all sorts of things, and vineyard, and wine of your own making, and wild deer that cost nothing to keep, and only the trouble of catching them, and beautiful prairies, (that's the name they give to meadows,) so large that it takes you a week to ride across them; all this is or I I tio bu by ou ice fish wil for and onl

de

peoten try fer such place thin quit an sick hap

all,

will or v for go

E

t you are pect to be at time to The compositity on mourables, re not tall noces look is is very on board, lling into day a word languages

me, espeeable and crying of night he he don't eak one's ltogether. of I-pitye; and, I would be buld tumake soup fore you I never emigraextensive e as the herds of and all our own eep, and ful praiso large

all this is

delightful, and makes me think myself a most fortunate woman indeed, if I only knew when it was to come true, or in what part of the globe, for in none of the places I have mentioned, would I settle upon any consideration in the world. Dear Simson may, if he pleases, but I wont go ballooning in a hurry-cane, or be scalped by Indians, or be bowie-knifed by lynchers, or frighted out of my wits by maniacs, or frozen into a pillar of ice, like Lot's wife was into salt, or be stifled by codfish smells, for all the estates that ever was, or ever will be.

Simson is a dear, good fellow, and I am the most fortunate of my sex, and as happy as the day is long, and will follow him with pleasure all the world over; only, I wish he thought as I did, that England, after all, is preferable to any of these outlandish places, if people would only think so; and them that are discontented had better leave it, if they don't like it, and not try to make it like any thing else; for the reason I prefer and love dear old England is, because there is no such place in the world, for if there were many such places, then it wouldn't be England any longer. One thing, however, I wish to assure you, and that is, I am quite happy in the possession of dear Simson, who is an angel of a man, only a little home-sick and heartsick, when I think of those I left behind, never, perhaps, to see again in this world.

Ever your faithfully and tenderly attached,

EMMA SIMSON.

P.S. If my next child should be born in the States, will it be a Yankee, and speak that foreign language, or will it be English? I don't like to ask dear Simson, for he is the most feeling man in the world, and would go crazy at the very mention of another child. Poor dear fellow, I love him so, I wouldn't do any thing to

worry him for the universe; but some things you can't help, and this, in the midst of all my happiness, makes me miserable.

No. XXVIII.

LETTER FROM THE AUTHOR.

GENTLE READER-

I cannot bring myself to pay so poor a compliment to your taste, or my own performance, as to entertain a doubt that you had no sooner taken up this book, than you became so interested in it, as not to lay it down until you had read it through; nor am I less assured that you felt great regret that there was not more of it. Understanding, tolerably well, the working of your mind, from a long study of the operations of my own, I venture to anticipate a very natural question you will ask, as soon as you have perused it, namely, "whether the author had any other object in view, in writing it, than merely the amusement of a leisure hour," and hasten to gratify your curiosity, by assuring you that I was nost undoubtedly actuated by another, and, as you will presently see, a better motive.

Had you had an opportunity of lifting the anonymous veil under which my diffidence finds a shelter, and circumstances had permitted me to have the honour and pleasure of your acquaintance, during my recent visit to Europe, you would have found that, although I am one of the merriest fellows of my age, to be found in any country, yet I am a great approver of the old maxim, of being "merry and wise," being, after my own fashion, a sort of laughing philosopher,

hait, ou so m

the

an promote write bre hair with

one boo of val Ind Th as all, rep all fam

emp ban thai s you can't ess, makes

R.

a complie, as to enken up this s not to lay r am I less ere was not the workoperations itural quesperused it, er object in ement of a iriosity, by ctuated by ter motive. the anonys a shelter, ve the honduring my nd that, almy age, to pprover of se," being, hilosopher,

and that I most indulge in that species of humour that has a moral in it. "Life in a Steamer," is fraught with it, as I shall proceed to show you; but before I point it out, I must tell you a story, (more meo) for I find I grow somewhat rigmarolly as I advance in years, and am more and more addicted to the narrative. While making the tour of Scotland, I spent a few days at Kelso, for the purpose of exploring the ruins of an ancient abbey, wherein are deposited the remains of the old chieftains -the Slicks of Slickvillehaugh, whose name I have the honour to bear. I don't mention this little circumstance out of personal vanity, for I am too old for that; and, besides, between you and me, I see nothing in an ancient Scottish descent from any rational man, to be proud of. I never read of a Scot of the olden time, notwithstanding all that Sir Walter has collected, or written on the subject, without the idea suggesting itself to my mind of a huge raw-boned, hard-featured unbreeched savage, very poor, very proud, and very hairy. Inde d, there are good authorities at variance with him on this subject.

> A vest Prince Vortiger had on, Which from a naked Scot his grandsire won.

Now, the obvious meaning of this passage is, that one of the prince's predecessors ran down one of these boors in the chase, skinned him, and made a garment of his hide, which he wore as a trophy of his skill and valour, in the same manner that a North American Indian decorates his person with the skin of the bear. This, however, is merely a matter of opinion, as well as a digression, and I only mention the circumstance at all, to gratify my American readers, who, though staunch republicans, are great admirers of old names, and are all in a nearer or more remote degree, allied to the first families in the peerage of Great Britain. While thus employed in enacting the part of Old Mortality, on the banks of the Tweed, I observed one morning a more than usually large assemblage of the yeomanry of the

ce Ti

he

ta

ha

ha

da

far

of

It :

my

hu

fro

rag

the

san

mu

the

as

wh

less

in 1

tha

life

suc

rive

run

country, and upon enquiry, found it was the day of the great corn market. Ah! says I to myself, now I shall have an opportunity of judging of the fertility of this beautiful agricultural district, by seeing its accumulated products; but you may easily imagine my surprise when, after having several times perambulated the market, I could not find a single, solitary sack of grain. I speered at the first good-natured, idle-looking fellow I saw, (I like that word, speered, it is so appropriate an expression among the cattle-stealers of a border country, where a stranger was always saluted with a spear, and relieved of the care of his goods and chattels,) I speered at him the question, where have the farmers put their corn? After a long pause, and a broad stare of astonishment at the gross ignorance implied in the query, the fellow replied, where! why, in their pouch, sure. Pouch! the word was new to my American ear, as new as an "almighty, everlastin frizzle of a fiz" would have been to his. Pouch! said I—what the devil is that? Here, said he, and putting his hand into his pocket, he produced a very small parcel of beautiful wheat, and added, we sell by sample, sir. The grower goes to his granary, and thrusting his hand promiscuously into the heap of corn, takes up as much as it can contain, which is called a 'sample;' and this is supposed so well to represent the average quality of the entire mass, that the sale of the whole lot is effected upon the inspection of this sample. Ah! said I, my friend, and stretching out the fingers of my right hand, until they represented the radii of a circle, I applied the thumb to the extremity of my nose, in a horizontal position, (an odd, old-fashioned custom I acquired when a boy, at Slickville, whenever I had caught a valuable hint,) ah! said I, my friend—notch!

Did you ever see the like o' that, said the puzzled Scot, to himself, and wha is he? A wrinkle on the horn, said I, again applying the thumb to its old signal staff, the nose, and I thank you for the hint. A wrin-

kle on the horn, slowly repeated my astonished companion; puir body, he is daft, as sure as the world. No, my man, said I, not daft, but wiser. In America, for you must know I come from that far-off country, we ascertain the ages of our cattle by examining their horns, at the root of which, at the end of three years, there appears a small ring or wrinkle, and each succeeding year is marked by another. This has given rise to a saying when a man acquires a new idea, that he has got "another wrinkle on his horn"—do you take?

Puir thing, said he, with a look of great pity, he has gone clean daft—and he so far from home too; has he nae friend to see till him?—and he turned away

and left me.

But, gentle reader, it was he, and not I, that was He was a clown, and even a Scottish clown, as far as I could observe, is no way superior to a clown of any other country,—and he did not understand me. It was a wrinkle on my horn, and I have since availed myself of it. I judge of mankind by sample. hundred and ten passengers, taken indiscriminately from the mass of their fellow beings, are a fair "average sample" of their species: the vessel that carries them is a little world, and life in a Steamer is a good sample of life in "the great world." This little community is agitated by the same passions, impelled by the same feelings, and actuated by the same prejudices as a larger one. Poor human nature is the same every where. Here are the same complaints, the same restlessness, and the same air of perverse dissatisfaction in their letters, as we meet with on land. The analogy that these Atlantic trips display to the great voyage of life, is very striking. We are no sooner embarked, such is the speed with which we advance, than we arrive at our point of destination. Our course is soon run. It is the power of steam in both, and although

ed in the eir pouch, rican ear, of a fiz" what the hand into beautiful e grower promiscuas it can is is supty of the effected id I, my ght hand, I applied orizontal red when

ay of the

w I shall

y of this

umulated

ise when.

market, I

I speered

I saw, (I n expres-

country, a spear,

attels,) I farmers

oad stare

e puzzled e on the ld signal A wrin-

valuable

the scene is varied, by calms, fair breezes, and storms,

still the great machine is in continual progress.

Of those with whom we set out in the voyage of life, how few do we encounter in our subsequent wanderings! The intimacy that common hopes and common dangers generate, gradually subsides, and if we meet, we meet, alas! coldly, formally, and as strangers. Life in a Steamer is actually teeming with a moral. Are you a politician? you may confirm or rectify your notions by observing how essential a good, effective, vigorous, business-like administration is to the safety of the ship and the comfort of the passengers. Are you a Christian? you will not fail to observe that in consequence of its being requested by the Directors that every passenger should attend public worship, every one does so; from which you may perceive the advantages resulting from a union of church and state,—and when the whole community thus meets together to unite in their supplications, you cannot but see what a blessed thing it is for brethren to dwell together in unity—how immeasurably superior this union is to dissent—and must admit that they who laid the foundation of your established National Church, were both wise and good men. Are you a moralist? then-but I will not pursue it. The analogies and inferences are too obvious to render it necessary for me to trace them; but nevertheless, it is a useful and an edifying task, and I recommend you to reflect for yourself. From these remarks you will observe that "Life in a Steamer" is "a leaf of" the great Book of the World, and may well be applied—"to point a moral and adorn a tale."

So much for the general reader; and now a few words at parting, to my good friends, the Nova Scotians. I am desirous of availing myself of this opportunity to call the attention of my countrymen, the "Blue-noses," to the importance of steam, of which they unfortunately know but little from their own ex-

45

e

ti

a

g

ea

W

th

th

be

th

si

grat

l storms,

yage of ent wanind comnd if we as strang with a nfirm or il a good, ion is to e passenil to obested by

tend pubyou may union of mmunity tions, you

brethren bly supethat they National re you a

he analoit necess, it is a hd you to

ı will obthe great lied—" to

bw a few ova Scothis opmen, the of which own experience; of entreating them to direct their energies rather to internal improvement than political change; to the development of the resources of their beautiful, fertile, and happy colony, rather than to speculative theories of government; and also to urge upon them, that the "responsibility" we require, is the responsi-

bility of steam.

Since the discovery of America by Columbus, nothing has occurred of so much importance to the New World, as navigating the Atlantic by steamers; and no point of the continent is likely to be benefited by it in an equal degree with Nova Scotia, which is the nearest point of land to Europe, and must always possess the earliest intelligence from the Old World. ever party is in power in England, Tories or Whigs, the Government is always distinguished by the same earnest desire to patronize, as it is to protect the colonies, who have experienced nothing at the hands of the English, but unexampled kindness, untiring forbearance, and unbounded liberality. The recent grant of fifty-five thousand pounds a year, for the purpose of affording us the advantage of a communication by steam with the mother country, which was not made grudgingly, or boastingly, or as an experiment, but as early as it was proper or safe for it to be done, and as freely as it was kindly bestowed, leaves us in doubt whether most to admire the munificence of the gift, or the power and wealth of the donors. No country, that is kept in a continual state of agitation, can either be a happy or a flourishing one; and it is our peculiar good fortune that with us agitation is unnecessary. If there should be any little changes required from time to time, in our limited political sphere, (and such occasions sometimes do, and always will occur in the progress of our growth,) a temperate and proper representation will always produce them, from the predominant party of the day, whatever it may be, if it can only be demonstrated that they are wise or necessary changes.

16*

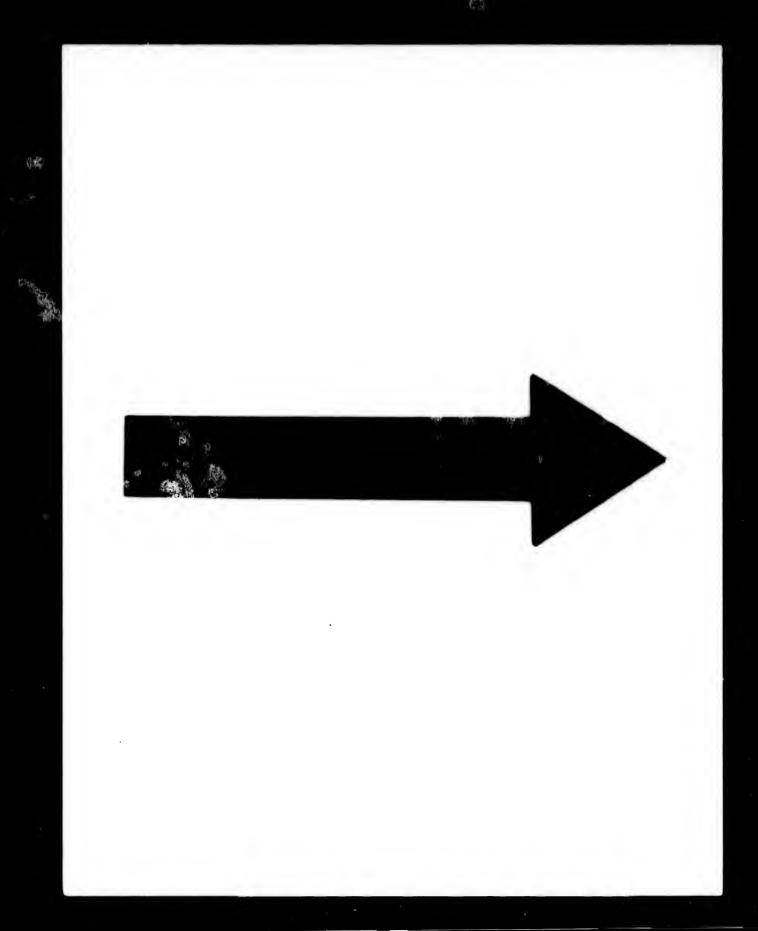
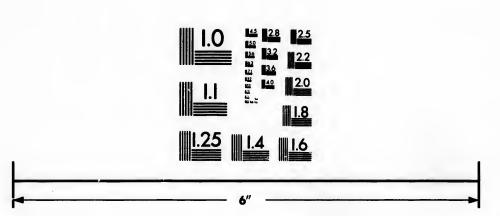


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503

STATE OF THE STATE



It is the inclination as well as the interest of Great Britain so to do; and whoever holds out any doubts on this subject, or proclaims the mild, conciliatory, and parental sway of the imperial government, "a baneful domination," is no friend to Nova Scotia, or British connexion, and should be considered as either an ignorant or a designing man. Canada has become so burthensome an appendage of the British empire, from the intrigues of discontented men, that many of our friends on the other side of the water, doubt whether it is worth holding at such an enormous expense. Oppressed we never have been—coerced we never will Every thing has been done, that is either just or reasonable, or liberal, for us. We always have been, and still continue to be, the most favoured people in the British empire. Let us show ourselves worthy of such treatment, by exhibiting our gratitude, and sustain the reputation we have hitherto borne, of being the most tranquil and loyal Colony in North America. Let us not be too importunate for change, or we may receive the very proper, but to many, the very unexpected answer-"Govern yourselves: you appear to be so difficult to please, so determined not to be satisfied, that we give up the attempt in despair. You are independent." This is no improbable event-no ideal danger-no idle fear. I regret to say, that such a course has already numerous and powerful advocates in England, and is daily gaining ground even among our best friends, and staunchest supporters. They are wearied out with unfounded complaints, with restless, unceasing cravings for change, and their own repeated, but ineffectual attempts to give satisfaction. They say, they see no alternative left but coercion, which they will not resort to, or "cutting the towrope," and casting us adrift. No true friend to his country can contemplate such an event as a dissolution of British connexion, without the severest regret, the deepest remorse, the most painful apprehensions.

m

do

m

of

of

fo

ec

th

of Great y doubts tory, and a baneful r British an ignoe so burfrom the ır friends ther it is ise. Opever will er just or ave been. ple in the orthy of and susof being America. we may ery unexppear to be satisair. You vent-no that such ful advoand even pporters. ints, with heir own isfaction. coercion, the tow-

d to his

dissolu-

t regret,

nsions.

The withdrawal of the army and navy from Halifax: the striking of the flag of Old England on the Citadel Hill; and the last parting salute of our old friends, as they left our shores for ever, would be the most mournful spectacle, and the severest infliction, that an avenging Providence has in store for us. It would be a day of general gloom, and universal lamentation. All men of property and reputation—all persons of true British feeling—every man in a situation to do so, would leave us; and capital, credit and character would follow in We should be inundated with needy adventurers, unprincipled speculators, loafers, sympathisers, and Lynchers, the refuse of America and Europe; and this once happy, too happy country would become an easy prey to civil dissension, like the petty states of South America, or to the rapacity of foreign adventurers like the Texans.

That such a measure of retributive justice is in store for us (should the infectious agitation of Canada unhappily reach us), no man who has visited Great Britain and mingled freely and extensively with its people as I have done, can entertain a doubt. Wherever I went and with whomsoever I conversed, the opinion constantly met me: "It would be better for us if we were separated -you never will be contented to remain as colonists, you are causing us a greater expenditure than we can afford—we cannot support two Irelands—it is time to give you your independence."-This book, whatever its reception may be, will at least circulate among all my personal friends in England, which is the best evidence I can give you of my conviction of the existence of this feeling; for by proclaiming it in the presence of those by whom I assert that it is entertained, I afford them an opportunity of repudiating it, if unfounded. Let us not therefore be led astray by any of those theories, however plausible and captivating they may appear to be, that are now advocated with such intemperate heat in Canada. Nova Scotia never was in so flourishing a condition as it is at present. Its trade is enlarging, its agriculture improving, and its population increasing most rapidly, while the character of its merchants for honourable and upright dealing stands higher than that of any other community on the whole American continent.—Politics unfortunately engrosses too much attention every where to the exclusion of many indispensable duties. Party-men are apt to magnify its importance for their own purposes, and to extol it as a panacea for all the ills of life; but experience teaches us that the happiness of every country depends upon the character of its people, rather than the form of its government.—Why? asks the philosophical Goldsmith, after an attentive examination of many of the European states,

"Why have I stray'd from pleasure and repose,
To seek a good each government bestows!
How small of all that human hearts endure,
That part which laws and kings can cause or cure!"

Let us keep out of the vortex of political excitement, learn how to value the blessings we enjoy, and study how we can best promote the internal communications

and develope the resources of our native land.

The time has now come when the great American and colonial route of travelling must commence or terminate at Halifax. On the importance of this to Nova Scotia it is unnecessary for me to expatiate, as it speaks for itself, in a language too plain and intelligible to be misunderstood; but these advantages we can neither fully enjoy, nor long retain, without a "rail-road" from Halifax to Windsor. It is now no longer a matter of doubt or of choice, circumstances have forced it upon us. We owe it to the liberality of the British government, to make all those arrangements that shall give full effect to the noble scale upon which they have undertaken the Atlantic steam-navigation. We owe it to New Brunswick and Canada to complete our portion of the great intercolonial line,

Its trade is populacter of its ing stands the whole engrosses clusion of ot to magnitude experity country ather than the philoso-

nation of

and above all we owe it to ourselves not to be behind every other country in appreciating and adopting those great improvements, which distinguish the present age.

And now, gentle reader, it is time for me to make my bow as well as my sea-legs will allow me, and retire. In doing so, permit me to express a wish that your voyage of life may be the very opposite of that of a steamer, in point of duration, and resemble it as nearly as possible in the one grand essential, namely in making the best use of your time.

I have the honour to be,
Your most obedient servant,
The Author.

THE END.

cure!"
xcitement,
and study
unications
d.
American

American mence or of this to expatiate, n and indvantages without a is now no imstances liberality arrange-cale upon m-naviga-Canada to onial line,

